THE INDEPENDENT

Tuesday 16 December 1997

Robinson plans a tax crackdown on himself

Geoffrey Robinson, the millionaire businessman turned Treasury minister has blown the whistle on tax avoidance dodges - action that will add to his own tax bill. With the political storm still rumbling over his own family's offshore trust, Anthony Bevins, Political Editor, reports on a determined fightback.

Tony Blair believes that Mr Robinson has done no wrong and, because he is adding value to the Government with a husiness expertise that is delivering fruit on issues like the windfall tax and finance for London Underground, he is determined to keep him. The Independent has been rold that Mr Robinson will be staying on as a Treasury minister.

But Mr Robinson is playing another, more discreet role - helping to plug the tax leaks that are exploited by rich businessmen like himself.

As Paymaster General, Mr Robinson has no direct tax responsibilities, apart from a review of corporation tax. However, he has intervened to guide colleagues on the ins-and-outs of tax avoidance - advice that will increase his own eventual tax liabilities, possibly by opening up the revenues from his Guernsey-based family trust to UK tax.

A senior Treasury source told The Independent last night that he had seen the internal working papers which showed Mr Robinson's contribution to a new crackdown expected in next spring's Budget.

A Treasury spokesman said last night: "Personal tax matters are the responsibility of the financial secretary. Dawn Primarolo, and the Chancellor makes all the final decisioos.

But a Treasury insider confirmed the minister's role on work against tax avoidance, adding: "Geoffrey's decades of business experience have provided useful insights, not just with the highly-successful windfall tax - hut more widely."

Gordon Brown, Chancellor of the Exchequer, said in his July Budget: "The tax hurden avoided by the few falls on the many". He then announced plans to curb tax abuses that will raise £1.7bn over four years. He also instructed the Inland Revenue to carry out a wide-ranging review of all tax avoidance, including the whole

approach to "the defeat and deterrence of tax-avoidance schemes".

Mr Brown said in a written Commons reply on Friday: "Both the Inland Revenue and Customs & Excise are also looking at the possibility of introducing a general antiavoidance rule." Such a rule could make tax avoidance, like tax evasion, illegal

In the Commons yesterday, Betty Boothroyd, the Speaker, warned Tory MPs not to "abuse and use" the proceedings of the House to get at Mr Robinson, after Peter Lilley, the shadow Chancellor, had complained that while Mr Robinson was refusing to answer Commons questions, he was giving interviews to oewspapers.

Mr Lilley said earlier that new evidence had confirmed three charges against Mr Robinson - "charges of hypocrisy, of a conflict of interest and of being economical with the truth. He must start to give straight answers to the House of Commons - not half the story to selected journalists."

Specifically, Mr Lilley said that the Rohinson family's Orion Trust had been set up after Labour had published its 1994 policy statement, Tackling Tax, Abuses. He asked whether Mr Robinson had been involved in setting up the trust, and, if so, whether he had been aware that he was

acting against party policy.

The Prime Minister's spokesman said Mr Robinson had door nothing wrong, and all the transactions relating to the trust had taken place before he became a minister. "The first priociple is that the Prime Minister - nobody else - will decide who is in his government. The second point is that he builds a government hased upon a variety of skills and background and insight and expertise that we require in a government.

"He believes that Geoffrey Robinson has brought and coolinues to bring an expertise in the world of husioess that gives us an added dimensioo in government, which has already borne fruit in relation to the windfall tax, some of the discussions we have had on coal, the public-private finance arrangements John Prescott is trying to put together."

But Paul Flynn, the outspoken Labour MP, told the BBC radio's World at One: "The dismay of many Labour MPs and Labour Party members at the moment is that the Government are giving this terrible impression that we are being tough on the disabled and tough on single parents but soft on millionaire tax avoiders."

Donald Macintyre, page 17



Come to the cabaret: A dancer from Club Tropicana prepares for the Cuban cabaret's first performance outside Havana in 58 years. The cast begin a world tour at the Royal Albert Hall in London in March. Yesterday some of the performers flew to Britain for a preview Photograph: Tom Pliston

INSIDE TODAY

When a man can't do it and a woman can't bear it HEALTH/13



Too hot for his soup: The hippest new chefon the hob FEATURE/15

From Mussolini to The Full Monty: Men stripping off

COMMENT/17



TELEVISIONA The Eye, page 12 CROSSWORDS Page 28 and The Eye, page 9 WEATHER. The Eye, page 10

Web address: http://www



At 16, Mary ran away from a life of abuse. Today she is homeless. Could you sleep easy on Christmas Eve knowing she was shivering in a hus shelter?

You can help keep Mary, and thousands of vulnerable people like her, safe and warm over Christmas. With £25 from you, Crisis can provide a warm bed, hot meals, clean clothes and someone to talk to at one of our shelters.

As the days count down to Christmas, over 4,000 homeless people are counting on Crisis. We're counting on you. Our service depends on public donations. So please send your £25 today - in time to help us buy the bedding, food and clothes we need to bring Mary in from the cold.

Countdown to Christmas

Yes, I'll keep homeless people warm: ☐ £15 ☐ £25 ☐ £50 ☐ £250° other £_ I enclose a cheque made payable to Crisis. OR debit my: ☐ Visa ☐ MasterCard ☐ Switch[†] other __

[†]Last three digits of Switch card no. <u>/ /</u> Switch issue no. <u>/</u>

Expiry date ______Signature ___

* Gifts of £250 or more are worth almost a third extra to us under Gift Aid Name (caps) Mr/Mrs/Ms _

OR please call our treephone donation line 0800 44 88 98

Crisis, FREEPOST, Room 923, London SE21 8BR

Details have been changed to protect identity

TODAY'S NEWS

Greenland meteor goes to ground under icecap

A large meteor crashed into Greenland last week, but nobody is exactly sure where. Fishermen saw the night sky light up as bright as daylight as the object took just two seconds to flash across the sky, travelling at 10 times the speed of sound, it was the event of the century, but now it may have buried itself under the icecap - and it would take someone with Miss Smilla's feeling for snow to find it. Page 3

Cunningham mauls EU

The Agriculture Minister, Jack Cunningham, criticised "fraudulent" EU governments as he imposed a unilateral ban on the import of beef not conforming to stringent safety-

From midnight last night, strict new rules on deboning came into force in Britain, Mr Cunningham said his European counterparts had "prevaricated and obfuscated" to avoid new anti-BSE health controls Page 8

Clark fails to get joke

The Tory MP Alan Clark was in the High Court claiming damages from the London Evening Standard over a spoof column, Alan Clark's Secret Political Diaries, which he claims is causing readers to believe it is actually written by

The newspaper is defending the column, written by one of its journalists. Peter Bradshaw, claiming it is a legitimate tease and that no one in their right minds would think it was written by Mr Clark. Page 3

لات:

Stephen Lawrence police weren't racists, just staggeringly incompetent

A report into the police investigation of the murder of black teenager Stephen Lawrence uncovered a large number of serious blunders. While the scale of the incompetence is staggering, says Joson Bennetto, Crime Correspondent, the police have been cleared of racism.

At least 11 potential leads went unchecked, according to the detectives examining the original Metropolitan Police inquiry into the stabbling of Stephen Lawrence four years ago. Potential witnesses and possibly vital evidence were ignored, and the investigation reveals a catalogue of lost

opportunities and failures by Scotland Yard. A preliminary report by the independent Police Complaints Authority is a damning indictment of the inquiry into the racist murder of Stephen, 18, who was stabbed to death at a bus stop near his home in Eltham, south-east London, by a

gang of white youths in April 1993. It concludes that there is "evidence of significant weaknesses, omissions and losa opportunities during the first murder inquiry". And it adds that the "serious shortcomings" were only uncovered hecause of the tenacity of Stephen's mother and father, Doreen and Neville, who brought a unsuccessful private prosecution and lobbied the Government.

Additionally, because ao internal police inquiry failed to spot the earlier mistakes

. 🕞



Stephen Lawrence murdered in 1993

"subsequent attempts to solve the crime have been hampered".

Also, despite identifying 11 "potentially fruitful lines of inquiry which have not yet been properly followed up", the PCA believes it is increasingly unlikely that the killers will ever be jailed as leads grow cold.

The unusual decision to publish the full details of the PCA findings, based on an inquiry carried nut by detectives from Kent police force, were made on the order of Jack Straw, the Home Secretary. They will be submitted as evidence to the judicial inquiry into the murder which is due to be-

The inquiry was set up after five white youths were hranded "murderers" by anational newspaper following their refusal to give evidence at an inquest in February which found that Stephen had been un-

ે ંજીએ ે ●

racist attack. In one of the few positive points contained in yesterday's report, the PCA

lawfully killed during an unprovoked

found no evidence of any racist conduct by officers involved in the investigation, which they said was well resourced. Detectives have been accused of giving the case low priority because Stephen was black. However, the vast hulk of the findings

are a scathing attack on the work of Scotland Yard. Among the mistakes were: Several important "anonymous" infurmers were never identified by the Metropolitan police and further questioned. However, the Kent officers were able to discover their names.

 Evidence about the identity of possible suspects was available early on, yet the police failed to arrest anyone and therefore lost the chance to obtain forensic evidence.

 The PCA report demolishes police claims that their attempts to track down Stephen's killers were hampered by a "wall of silence". It found "considerable evidence" that the people of Eltham had come forward with valuable information.

 A key witness withdrew his co-operatioo because of the way he was handled by detectives, and identification evidence was not properly analysed which may have resulted in at least one of the killers remaining

Sir Paul Condon, Commissioner of the Metropolitan Police, said yesterday that he accepted the main findings of the report and apologised to the Lawrence family, He added that lessons had been learnt.

X COLUMN ONE

Social lepers only in new 'social exclusion unit'

Writing in this newspaper last week. Tony Blair announced the setting up of a new Social Exclusion Unit to help the underprivileged so that 'each person no matter what their background should have the chance to suc-

Yesterday, the Lahour-run Glasgow City Council revealed its own idea of a Social Exclusion Unit in the form of a housing ghetto into which it will drive all tenants who it deems to have behaved anti-socially.

While the prime minister was trying to rescue what was left of his party's caring image during yesterday's social security debate in the Commons, the head of Glasgow's housing committee. James McCarron, was laying into "those who refuse to live normally".

He detailed plans to subject certain tenants to "resocialisation programmes" - including child psychology for their children - and called for central government to provide extra funding to pay for the initiative. "What we're going to do with those people is marginalise them and if

it has to he that they have to live in a ghetto, then so be it," he said. "But I'm not going to tell decent people they've got to live beside drug dealers and hooligans. My sincere belief is that we could have an area where

we could put those unfortunate people and rehabilitate them." The councillor's comments will have caused emharrassment in Millbank where strategists will be anxious to correct the idea that the housing ghettos are part of the Government's national social programme.

But they illustrate the frustrations experienced by local authorities in dealing with the sharp end of urban deprivation. Mr McCarron spoke out shortly after it was revealed that a multi-mil-

lion pounds housing scheme, which had been approved by him as housing convener, is to be demolished. More than £2.7m had been spent on trying to rebuild one of Glasgow's most deprived areas, South Balornock. But 10 years after the project was completed, one part, Avonspark Street, is said to resemble a "war zone" after heing systematically destroyed by local residents. The street is to be demolished at a further cost of £500,000.

Although Mr McCarron's proposal for "resocialisation" of tenants has not yet been approved by Glasgow council, a similar scheme has already heen established in Dundee.

A housing estate has been set aside for council tenants who have proved to be anti-social and as part of their tenancy agreements, they must agree to take part in a rehabilitation programme. This includes youngsters working with child psychologists, drug addicts receiving counselling and flats surrounded by closed-circuit television cameras,

Mr McCarron, whose views can be heard tonight on BBC's Frontine Scotland programme, admitted it was a depressing vision for the future but said the South Balomock experience showed there was no alternative. "We have spent millions trying to transform poor and inadequate housing estates into homes which people should he proud of and this is how

"If you're anti-social or a drug dealer, hopefully in the future we'll take you out and we'll take you into an area where we have child psychologists to deal with your kids and people to deal with you." Professor Duncan MacLennan, of the Centre for Urban Studies at Glas-

gow University, hlamed the physical deterioration of the estate on a lack of community spirit. "One essentially has a group of people who are relatively isolated from

each other, let alone the city, then there's the severe question about whether or not pouring in money will have any real effect," he said.

CONTENTS

Leading stories

Health news

In the courts

World news

Despatches

Visual arts

Rwanda's crisis

Politics

Health

"In fact I'd say it would have no real effect in the long term and is just a waste of public money."

Features

Comment

Obituaries

Crossword

TV & radio

Weather

Business

Sport

— Jon Burrell

19-23

24-28

The Eye, 9

The Eye, 10

The Eye, 11,12

PEOPLE



Bren Jones: 'I have had minor problems in the past but nothing like this'

Freefall skydiver tells of miracle escape

A British parachutist described yesterday how he sur- certainly didn't have time to think about if I was govived after his chute became entangled with another skydiver 2,000ft above ground.

Bren Jones, 56, suffered only bruising when he landed in a soft ploughed field with his parachute and that of a fellow jumper flapping above him.

The incident happened on Sunday midway through a free-fall jump from 5,500ft above Hibaldstow, near Scunthorpe, Humberside.

Speaking from his bed at Lincoln Hospital. Mr Jones, a businessman, said: "We flew to 5,000ft and jumped freefall and then I fell for about 3.000 ft before opening my chute. Then I was blown into a fellow jumper and the canopies became entangled.

"My fellow jumper shouted he was going to disengage. He managed to free himself and opened his reserve chute and he landed OK.

"I was stuck with the two parachutes tangled up together. I couldn't get free or do anything I was just falling. I don't know how fast I was going, just painfully fast. I didn't have time to think about anything. I

ing to live or die. All I knew was that it was going "I blacked out before I hit the ground but land-

ed on soft ploughed fields." Trevor Dohson, chief instructor at Target Skysports, which operates from Hibaldstow Airfield, saw the incident through hinoculars. He said Mr Jones's parachute had opened hut not fully. However, the

combined drag of the two unopened chutes slowed

him down enough to save his life. John Hitchen, safety officer for the British Parachute Association, said: "What apparently happened is that the two jumpers became entangled but they both kept their cool and at the last minute the oth-

er jumper managed to get free." In spite of his scare, Mr Jones plans to jump again as soon as possible.

"I have bad minor problems in the past but certainly nothing like this." he said. "It is my hobby and when I get hetter I will certainly do it again."

'Full Monty' star keen to protect his privacy

The Full Monty - yesterday warned the media to keep out of his private life.

Speaking at the launch of a new BBC Scotland drama serial, the ac-inhurgh housing-estate in 1982 the Sighthill and Wester Hailes artor said that he was happy with and tells the story of criminal access of Edinburgh to research his press coverage as long as it relat- tivity and drug-dealing among a role. "I know those people exed to his work, hut got angry close-knit community. when his private life was mentioned, "I'm cool with it in terms Trainspotting, writer Frank Deasy to be accepted because of the Begof my work. It's when my private described his drama as being bie role." life starts to come out I get really angry. It's hasically nobody's husiness hut mine."

The outhurst follows reports of his planned wedding to girlfriend Anastasia Shirley at exclusive Skibo Castle in Sutherland, owned by husinessman Peter de Savary.

But weddings were far from the star's mind yesterday as he spoke

the hit films Trainsporting and Goodfella" in Looking After In In trendy about Io Io." - a controversial four-part drama which has been compared to inhurgh and Glasgow during the Trainspotting.

The drama is set in a poor Ed-

about "drugs and war" whereas the film was about "drugs and the ball supporter, was also asked youth culture". And Carlyle, who played hard-

film, said of his character: "If I are a great wee club. Clubs the size have done it.

"Trainspotting was very stylistic. staff there for a year is a disgrace."

The actor Robert Carlyle - star of about his role as an "Edinburgh 1 don't think there's anything

The drama was filmed in Edsummer of 1997 and Carlyle spent a lot of time with people living in tremely well now and made a lot But despite comparisons to of friends. It was very easy for me

Carlyle, a Partick Thistle footabout the plight of his favourite club who are in the midst of a fiman Begbie in the award-winning nancial crisis. "I love Thistle, they thought it was going to be like of Celtic and Rangers should help Beghie all over again, I wouldn't out. The fact Paul Gascoigne's wages for a week could pay the

UPDATE

PSYCHOLOGY

Taxi drivers head aggression league

Why dea

th of Diana, Princess a

led to a significant

bis in people seeking help

resion, according to year clinics. Admissions &

and per cent in some

Social Affairs

One explanation says

ndert is that the public

earch for Gr

Rifeteor crashed Indu 1254

Petral for it goes on, but

Tale someone with Miss

efecting for snow to films in

Tests Editor, investigation

Peter Bra

There is not the live of

. PGSSS9 word والتاريخ

stop of Greenland Jass

in helped people corne to

ich private probleme

New research suggests that taxi drivers are more aggressive drivers who are less likely to look out for hazards on the roads and cope in a more confrontational manner while put under stress while driving.

A study carried out by the University of Teesside looked at a variety of drivers and how they coped with the stresses of driving in a busy city. They questioned police drivers, heavy goods vehicle drivers, committees,

occasional drivers as well as taxi drivers, and came to the conclusion that taxi drivers were the most distinctive in the aggression they displayed to othcr road users and the fact that they coped with stress in a confrontational way. They were also the most likely group to say they disliked driving.

The researchers, who are presenting their study at the British Psychological Society's winter conference today, looked at five groups of 20 drivers. Taxi drivers were much more likely than other groups to be thrill-seeking with HGV drivers being the second most likely group to look. for thrills. HGV drivers were significantly more likely to look out for potential dangers on the roads than cabbies.

In comparison police drivers scored lowest on aggressive driving, were low on thrill seeking and were the best at monitoring potential hazards on the roads. Taxi drivers were also far more likely to cope with a stressful situation by becoming aggressive and confrontational, with HGV drivers and commuters the next most likely groups to use antagonistic means. — Glenda Cooper, Social Affairs Correspondent



ENVIRONMENT

Christmas will claim 250,000 trees

Britain's Christmas will leave a body count of around a quarter of a r lion slain trees, the environment group Friends of the Earth claims to days This year in the UK, the fifth-largest paper user in the world, an esti

mated 1.7 hillion greetings cards will be sent, using 200,000 trees. And ther 50,000 trees will go to wrap presents in 8,000 tons of paper. Frances of the Earth has criticised high-street stores for not stocking re-cycled products, "Major retailers deserve to be named and shamed for their lack of concern," Georgina Green of Friends of the Earth said. The public shoulds also be doing more, she said. FoE recommends re-using gift wrap and sticking labels on cards for use next year.

Lottery 'leads to compulsive fear'

Playing the National Lottery becomes a fearful compulsion for people who use the same numbers every week, according to researchers.

People keep playing through fear that their numbers will come up when they have missed a go or changed their numbers. Pam Briggs and Sandra Wolfson, from the University of Northumbria, found in their recent study of lottery players. The psychologists state that "anticipatory regret" - imagining the potentially negative consequences of changing behaviour - provides more motivation than excitement at the prospect of a potential win in huying lottery tickets. Even for those who buy a ticket, pessimism is rife. The study found that many dream of winning in the future, but few think a win is likely in the foresceahle future.

	TOURIST RATES			
	Australia (dollars)	2,42	Italy (lira)	2,7
	Austria (schillings)	19.96	Japan (yen)	213.0
	Belgium (francs)	58.68	Malta (lira)	0.0
	Canada (\$)	2.28	Netherlands (guilders)	3.
	Cyprus (pounds)	0.83	Norway (kroner)	. 11.3
	Denmark (kroner)	10.89	Portugal (escudos)	287.
	France (francs)	9.52	Spain (pesetas)	240.0
	Germany (marks)	2.85	Sweden (kroner)	12.
	Greece (drachmei)	450.05	Switzerland (francs)	2
	Hong Kong (\$)	12.38	Turkey (lira)	318,1
	Ireland (punts)	1.08	USA (\$)	1.6
ĺ			C-	T

by Jerry Scott & Jim Borgman





7.30 FOR 8

by Chris Priestley









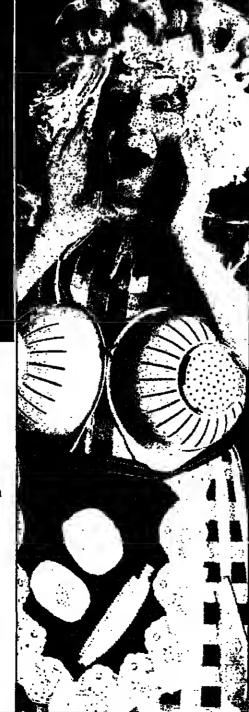
While there's nothing like a dame, there's nothing like a Theatre Token.

Give someone a great night out at any show at over 160 theatres nationwide, including all of London's West End.

Simply buy Theatre Tokens from most branches of WH Smith, John Menzies, Hammicks, Books etc., through Ticketmaster 0171 344 4444, Tickets London 0171 416 6012

Call our 24 hour Tokenline 0171 240 8800





Fourth tenor fills in for ill Pavarotti

Flu forced the opera singer Luciano Pavarotti (pictured right) to pull out of a longawaited concert last night and another tomorrow.

Pavarotti, the man with the nighest, and broadest, profile of the "Three Tenors", was to have been the tenor soloist in Verdi's Requiem at Symphony Hall. Birmingham. yesterday. and with the Philharmonia at the Royal Festival Hall, London, tomorrow. "He has been advised not to travel," a Philharmonia spokeswoman said.

But the concerts are going ahead with Roberto Alagna, the leading tenor of the next generation. filling in for Pavarotti,

"He has been called the fourth tenor, and we are very grateful such a big name has been able to perform at such short notice," she said.

Alagna was flying in from Milan yesterday, hack again for a performance at La Scala today and to Britain again for the Royal Festival Hall tomorrow, she said.

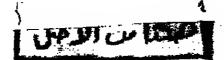
Pavarotti who, like his near contemporaries Jose Carreras and Placido Domingo, has been at the top of the operatic tree for more than 20 years, could not have more glamorous - or more symbolic - a stand-in than Alagna. With his partner, the soprano Angela Gheorghiu. the Franco-Sicilian has become a media darling in the last five years while making a sequence of award-winning recital discs and opera recordings, including Puccini's I.a Rondine and Donizetti's L'Elisir d'Amore.











Why death of Diana was good for our health

The death of Diana, Princess of Wales, led to a significant decrease in people seeking help for depression, according to psychiatric clinics. Admissions fell by up to 50 per cent in some cases. One explanation says Glendo Cooper, Social Affairs

Correspondent, is that the public mourning helped people come to terms with private problems.

The outpouring of grief after the death of Diana, Princess of Wales allowed people to release deeply-buried emotions relating to personal problems they had chosen

A survey carried out by Speciality Care, a oationwide group of private clinics which also takes NHS referrals, reported a drop in admissions for a range of general psychiatric illoesses. In some cases there was a drop of 50 per cent.

Drops were most commonly seen in those suffering neurotic problems such as anxiety and stress, rather than the severely psychotic patients. Clinics in London, where there are more mental health patients, also reported a "lull" in referrals.

"The death of Diana acted as a catharsis," said Dianne Trueman, clinical manger of Sutton's Manor Clinic in Essex. "Wheo they cried for Diana, many people - and particularly men who often have trouble

oot to deal with, psychiatric experts said expressing emotions - found they could also ry for themselves allowing the release of all the repressed emotions that had built up in their life. The long-term effect of such behaviour can often lead to the developmeot of meotal health problems."

> NHS referrals, she had filled only 12 out of 27 beds. "It is unprecedented," she said. Other factors also played a part the experts found: the windfall gains from build-

ing societies, the election and the late onset

of winter all helped to create a "feelgood"

At one point in her clinic, which takes

"There's significant henefit from a good old cry and the death of Diana gave people the licence to do just that," said Haydn Lunn, manager of the Dove Clin-

Dr Stephen Palmer, director of the Centre for Stress Management, said he too had noticed a "lull" in admissions, although it was impossible to say whether this had been caused by Diana's death. "When there are hig events you find there is less depression. They act as a wonderful distraction ... there were so many people who were upset who would oot be normally because they were grieving for themselves. It was therapeu-tic without the need for therapy. This trend

could be very interesting." And Cosmo Hallstrom, a member of the Royal College of Psychiatrists' public educatioo committee, said he also had seen "dramatic reduction" in admissions at the Charter Clinic in Chelsea, although he also said that this could oot be put down solety to Diana. "We are very sensitive to fluc-

tuations in the NHS ... hut personally l think it is more likely to affect people at the milder eod of depression. I don't think it would have any effect on the serious cases of psychosis." He said that admissions were now beginning to rise again three mooths on from her death.

"Many found themselves overwhelmed both by her loss and by the feelings it revived from their past and present lives," said Professor Janet Sayers, who contributed to a special edition of The Psychologist which looked at reactions to Diana's death. "The natioo's reaction ... has signalled even more strongly a change of heart - towards recognising our community with one another and the importance ... of being opeo to, voicing and sharing our feelings as she did with us."

IN TOMORROW'S INDEPENDENT

FASHION

What men don't know about women's underwear



THEATRE What else is lost with The Old Vic

CITY+ Christmas

parties: Who's harassing whom?



Star trek: Julia Ormond in Smillo's Feeling for Snow, the film from a book in which a meteor hits Greenland; and a case of life imitating art following the events of last week

Search for Greenland's fallen meteor

A dense meteor crashed into the ergy released was equivalent to a 15-mega-stayed solid." But he said it was impossiweek. The hunt for it goes on, but it would take someone with Miss Smilla's feeling for snow to find it. This, however, is real life. Charles Arthur, Science Editor, investigates another narrow escape.

Two spotter planes were yesterday searching the southern tip of Greenland for the telltale signs of the huge meteorite impact that happened last week, but of which news

has only just begun to trickle out. The size of the meteorite, which lit up the dark morning sky on 9 December, could rival that of the Tunguska meteorite, a body 50 to 100 metres across, which exploded in the air over Siberia in June 1908. The en-

torune bomb, and flattened trees across huo- hie at present to estimate the size of the dreds of square kilometres. Such eveots happen only a couple of times a century.

Fishermen and early morning risers saw the sky hrighten to daylight at 5.10am, as what eyewitnesses called a green streak flashed across the sky in a period estimated between 2 and 5 seconds. No one was able to photograph it - though in the town of Nuuk a car-park video surveillance camera aimed at the ground did record the incredible brightening of ambient light.

Seconds later, seismographic equipment recorded a 10-second shockwave.

"It was seen all over the southern part of Greenland," Holge Pedersen, of Copen-hagen University, told The Independent yesterday. "It wasn't like most meteor falls, which break up about 20 to 30km up and take a couple of minutes to reach the ground. This was travelling really fast and

Qaqortoq meteorite - named, by tradition, from the nearest post office. The early signs are that the meteorite was travelling at about Mach 10 - 7,600mph. Had it hit a major

city the effect would have been disastrous. Oo landing it would be incredibly hot and melt its way through the icecap - which would then freeze over it, hiding it, though

a cloud of water vapour could be let off. If the description sounds familiar, that's because a huried meteorite in Greenland is one of the essectial plot elements in Peter Hoeg's hugely popular book Miss Smilla's

Feeling for Snow, recently made into a film. But this was not a publicity stunt, and the lessons from this event may be worrying. There are an estimated 100,000 objects bigger than a kilometre wide floating around the solar system close enough to



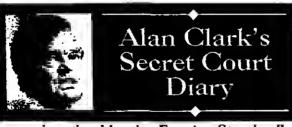
Mr Pepys goes to court against Grub Street

Monday, 15 December. London

8.30am. Am off to Royal Courts of Justice, for the opening of my case against that dreary rag, the London Evening Standard. which has been running a limp parody of my own sharp and beautifully-judged diary, under the byline of a low, backing fellow called Peter Bradshaw. My case hinges on convincing people that this nonsense, appearing under my photograph, could be misread as my own work. I wonder how the rest of the Press will report the case. Hope no other ghastly scribblers think it amusing to parody the parody. I cut a dashing figure in my Savile Row suit. Expecting a tedinus day. I cheer myself up by taking the Jag to 97mph in The Strand. scattering a group of office workers on a zehra crossing. 10am: Arrive at the High Court. a rather "nouveau" huilding nothing like as grand as my own beloved Saltwood Castle. Meet Geoffrey Hobbs, my estimable QC, and an assortment of solicitors including a fetching young woman with long, dark hair. On entering Court 60. I find the public gallery packed with oolookers, admirers and others

who, judging by their slevenly ap-

pearance, are members of Her



...as imagined by the Evening Standard's Peter Bradshaw who is, in turn, parodied by our own Kathy Marks

Majesty's Press Corps. Lalso spy the wretched Bradshaw, a balding figure slumped on a hench at the hack. I avoid acknowledging him, save for a slight curl

10.30am: Hobbs, a sober fellow, begins outlining our case. He says that the Standard has failed to make clear that its column, cheekily headed Alan Clark's Secret Political Diary, is not penned by yours truly. It must be said that I would sooner cut off my right hand than stoop to writing such inferior trash. I want the diary withdrawn, and handsome damages, Hobbs recalls how the editor, Max Hastings, offered me my own column soon after I won the Kensington and Chelsea nomination. He explains to Mr Justice Lightman that I turned it

down because Hastings was offering a paltry £60,000 a year as recompense.

10.45am: I strike a gloriously languid pose of wounded dignity, eyes modestly cast down. Hobbs describes how, on meeting Max at the Chelsea Flower share a compartment on a train. Show last summer, I asked him to pull the offending diary but he refused to play hall. I used to think Max was one of us, but now I'm not so sure. As Hobbs drones on about legal precedents. I dart a glance across at the court usher, a well-preserved redhead with a fine figure beneath her black robe. 11.40am: A succession of witnesses take the stand to declare their conviction that I, and not Bradshaw, was the author of the

column. Several work for Den-

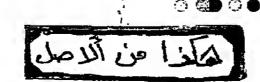
itors, while others are old pals. such as Bob Worcester of Mori. The Standard's QC. Peter Prescott, fancies himself as a bit of a wit. He paces around theatrically while asking questions, and affects a tone of langourous scepticism. 12.59am: Adjourn to a nearby

hostelry for a thoroughly en-2pm: Charles Walker, agent for my TV and film rights, describes my Diaries as

"Pevpsian". Paperback copies of my notorious ocuvre are then passed around. Excellent; further sales are guaranteed. Prescott reads out the passage about the woman with the "bouncing globes" with whom I once had the good fortune to Ah. fund memories!

3pm: Reference is made to Clive James, a vulgar Antipodeau hroadcaster who wrote to Bradshaw expressing his admiration for the spoof column. My gaze drifts to the public gallery, where I catch sight of an exquisite creature with rosehud lips and hedroom eyes. Was it my imagination, or did the faintest thrill of electricity pass between us?

4_30pm: Court adjourns. Look forward to crossing swords with



DIRECT LINE CUSTOMERS COULD SAVE 20% BY TALKING TO INIERMEDIARY

A recent survey of ex Direct Line car insurance customers now insuring with NIG Skandia, on the advice of their BROKERS & INDEPENDENT INTERMEDIARIES, showed on average they saved over 20% of the Direct Line price. If you are a Direct Line customer we suggest you call a broker or intermediary today to see how much money you could save.

This advertisement was sponsored by







NIG Skandia is one of the many insurance companies which sell their products through brokers and independent intermediaries who compare our rates with those of other insurers



Vapour cure at hand for long-term smokers

A new device like a plastic pen top, launched today, could provide the assistance hardened smokers need to give up. leremy Laurance, Health Editor, talks to one woman who says it has helped her to break a

decades-old habit.

Sue Bargery has tried everything during her 38-year smoking career. Willpower, group therapy, nicotine chewing gum, nicotine patches - most nf which have made worse her addictinn to cigarettes. But now, with a simple plastic device that allows her to suck nicotine vapour directly into her mouth, she believes she bas turned the out cigarettes."

*Each time I have gnne back to smnking, I have like to quit in the United Kingsmoked more. When they banned smnking in the office the inhalator can double the I used to chew nicntine gum and smnke in the cigarette other products. breaks. I have found this lat-

est product quite amazing." Mrs Bargery, 51, an adtn 30 cigarettes a day.

Sbc volunteered for a trial of the new Nicorette In- pressure group, said the device halator out of desperatioo and curiosity.

tube like a cigarette holder with of that in a cigarette but with- lives would be saved."

out cancer-causing lungfuls of

Mrs Bargery said: "For long-term smokers it is ont so much the nicotine that counts as having something in your band to put in your mouth and mess about with. Nnthing else dealt with that."

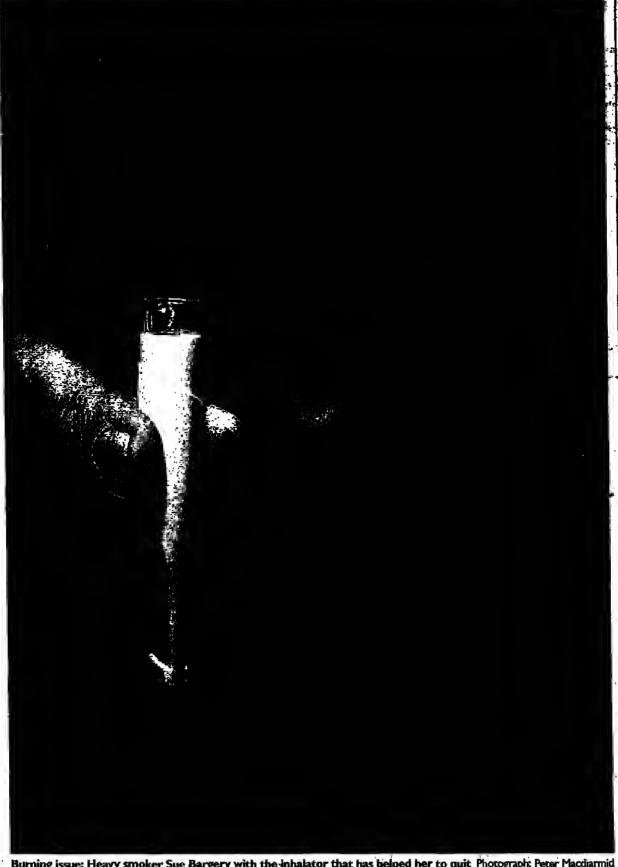
The nicotine is absorbed through the membranes of the mouth more quickly than from chewing gum or patches. But because it is not hot, as in a cigarette, it is not volatile enough to be drawn down into the lungs so does not deliver the nicotine "hit" that smnkers get from cigarettes.

"I suffered quite severe depression when I tried to give up. I was miserable and irritable. But with this I have not had the withdrawal symptoms and I am getting used to doing with-

There are an estimated 8 millinn smokers whn would dom, and trials have shown that success rates achieved with

It is being sold over the counter, without a prescription, and costs £5.95 fnr a starter ministrator at Surrey Univer- pack and £19.95 for a week's sity, has smoked since she was supply of refills, about the 13 and was getting through 25 same as the cost of smnking 20 cigarettes a day.

ASH, the anti-smoking sbould be available oo the NHS. Clive Bates, the group's The inhalatur is a plastic directur, said: "Poor smakers are mare likely to be put aff by replaceable cartridges of oico- the cost. If it [and similar tine. By sucking on the tube the products] were available at a smoker can obtain a dose of subsidised rate more people nicotioe equivalent to a third would stop smoking and more



Burning issue: Heavy smoker Sue Bargery with the inhalator that has belped her to quit Photograph: Peter Macdiannid

'Living miserably' targeted by anti-suicide campaign

young men have doubled in a decade, and the Government is aiming to stem the rising tide. Glenda Cooper, Social Affairs Correspondent, looks at yesterday's launch of the Campaign Against Living Miserably.

> Last year 280 young men aged only to road accidents. It is a at the time of death, and a fur-

decade. Compared to suicide, 84 died as a result of using drugs, 10 meo in that age group died from heart disease and five

men from Aids. Suicide is three times as common in men as it is in women. A suicide attempt increases someone's chance of eventually dying by suicide by 100 times, according to an earlier report by the Samaritans. Factors associated with youtb suicide include drugs and alcobetween 15 and 24 took their hol - with about one in three own lives - a death toll second adulescent suicides intoxicated

ence of drugs.

Yesterday, the Government launched a free and confideotial helpline to try to stop the increasing numbers of young men who kill themselves. It will give advice, referrals and counselling to depressed callers and will also aim to raise awareness of the problem and break down the stigma surrounding mental illness and depression.

The helpline was launched in Manchester, which has twice the national rate of suicide, the worst record of panic attacks in the world and a formula as-

showed that Manchester ranked first overall io the UK.

The Campaign Against Living Miserably (Calm) helpline will be operated by Network Scotland, and calls will be answered by a team of counsellors and youth workers experienced in dealing with problems faced by young people.

An advertising campaign devised by the agency Ogilvy & Mather will ruo in pubs, clubs and men's magazines and is sponsored by local restaurants, record shops and nightclubs such as Factory Records Lim- people around us who may need

Manchester Bus Company

Launching the campaign, Paul Boateng, the bealth minister, said: "It is a tragedy that young people, who should have so much hope, suffer such despair. We are wasting our young people in every sense of the ward. Problems are uoderstandable: studying, finding work and coping with life are all tnugh tn deal with, but what everyone should remember is

that there is never no nne to talk to, death is not the solution."

is 'look out for your mates'." Despite the increase in suicides by young men, the British "stiff upper-lip" is still there, apparently, with more than a third of under-25s thinking that depressed penple should simply pull themselves together. Yet a recent study by the Samaritans found that 29 per cent of the 500 young people they interviewed knew someone whn had died by suicide, nf which 16 per cent had lost a friend nr family member. • The belpline number, open "We all need to look nut for from 5pm to 9am seven days a week, is 0800 585858.

America turns to steroids in an effort to boost girl power

Body-building anabolic steroids can bring nasty side-effects, and increasingly male athletes avoid them. But, as David Usborne discovers, a new segment of society is experimenting with them: girls.

It is a problem traditionally associated with men; the illegal use nf anabolic steroids to enhance physical prowess. Now, however, parents in the United States are being told to watch nut fir girls taking the drugs as well.

A study published this week by Penn State University suggests that while steroid use by young men may have bottomed over recent years, thanks to tougher laws and stern warnings about their potential side effects, increasing numbers of compared with 0.8 per ceot in teenage girls are oow falling a study conducted in 1991.

prey to the drugs. The reasons appear to be varied. Far some girls, steroid consumption brings the promise of achieving leaner, meaner bodies without having to resort to starvation, and risking cating disorders like anorexia and bulimia. But more important may be the increasing numbers of much as tnbacco use? Ab- even when the consumption of

women in America hoping to think it's appropriate to say in continue higher education after school. To win such a scholarnnt a big deal," be said. ship, which can be worth thou-

sands of dollars, women must have high-performing bodies. "There are pupular assumptions out there that boys want to build the muscle and therefore take the steroids, and that girls want to get lighter and the body. so have an anorexia problem or an eating disorder." Donna Lopiano of the Womens' Sporting Foundation, told the Asso-

The study showed that among American girls in 12th grade - mostly 17-year-olds some 2.4 per cent admitted to trying the illegal steroids at some point. Eveo among 10th graders (15-year-olds), the proportion of girls to have experimented with the drugs had grown in 1.4 per cent last year,

ciated Press. "It's oot that

Chris Yesalis, an author of the report, which has been published in the Archives of Pediatric and Adolescent Medicine, acknowledges that the oumber of girls using steroids is still small. a lowering of the voice, a shrink-But he insists it represents a growing problem.

athletic scholarships on offer to solutely not. But oeither do I steroids is terminated.

any way, shape nr form that it's

The steroids are based on. the male hormone testosterone. They can be swallowed or injected. It is nften hard for authorities to detect illegal steroid consumption because the hormnnes are naturally present in

Publicity about steroid abuse usually comes from sporting events when athletes are disqualified for testing positive for steroids. Men's weightlifting in this country was rocked recently when nine members of the 15-member USA Weightlifting Programme in Colorado were expelled for steroid use.

Steroid use can have n range of side effects oo anyone who takes them. They include subtle personality changes such as an increased tendeocy towards violence, aggression and shortness of temper. More gravely, doctors warn of increased blood pressure and possibly fatal

damage to the heart and liver. Girls, meanwhile, should be aware of dangers specific to them, including increased acne. ing of the breasts and enlargement of the clitoris. Some of the "Does this concern me as symptoms will not go away

Join the Christmas queues at a computer superstore.

Or ring us and get better PC delivered for less.



Which would you rather? Queue for hours at a computer superstore or pick up the phone and order the latest technology in a highly featured PC. The latter, of course. It's totally free of hassle and disappointment, as pre Christmas delivery is still available. Don't be one of the crowd, call Dell today to take advantage of this incredible offer.

DELL DIMENSION" XPS D266MT

- INTEL PENTIUM® II PROCESSOR 266MHZ
- INTEL 440LX PCISET
- 32MB SDRAM
- 512KB INTERNAL CACHE
- 6.4GB EIOE HARO DRIVE • STB YELOCITY aVidio AGP YIDEO CARO
- WITH 4MB SGRAM VIOEO MEMORY
- 17° COLOUR SYGA MONITOR
- (0.28 DOT PITCH, 15.9" VIEWABLE AREA)
- 3 PCI, 1 ISA, 1PCI/ISA SHAREO ANO
- 1 AGP EXPANSION SLOTS
- 14/32X CO-ROM ORIVE YAMAHA XG SOFTWARE WAYETABLE SOUNO
- AND ALTEC LANSING ACSOD SPEAKERS
- IOMEGA ZIP DRIYE WITH 3 X 100MB CARTRIDGES
- WINDDWS 95 & MICROSOFT™ DFFICE 97
- SMALL BUSINESS EDITION - US ROBOTICS 56Kb/s MODEM

£1,449(£1,737.82 點號) refers to above specification only and orders cleared up to and including the 20th December for pre-Christmas delivery.

errontine to the second To order online 24 hours: www.dell.com/uk





Iron lady: Women in the US are turning to drugs to ease the pain of muscle-gain

South Wales child abuse inquiry spreads to 33 homes

Detectives in South Wales are investigating ailegations of child abuse at 33 children's homes. Roger Dobson reports on one of Britain's biggest child abuse inquiries, triggered by the suicide of a care worker nine years ago.

Operation Goldfinch, launched the number of children's homes have joined those in Clwyd and

in Wales where allegations of Gwynedd where the North Wales whatever resources were need-who put them there, but O'Brien there have been police investi-

Detectives in South Wales are now investigating claims of sexual and physical abuse at 33 children's homes, where more than 250 individual allegations by former residents make the inquiry one of Britain's higgest into child abuse. With the latest inquiry, homes in Cardiff, Swansea, Bridgend, Neath, Port Talbot, yesterday in South Wales, takes and the South Wales Valleys,

tigating over 500 complaints. "The allegations range from minor physical abuse to the most serious sexual assault," a

police spokesman said yesterday. Allegations of abuse at homes in areas outside South Wales have Goldfinch vesterday have their on inquiry was launched at the also been made to detectives in Cardiff and have been passed to other forces for investigation.

A squad of 42 detectives has been set up by South Wales Police and Chief Constable Tony a left luggage locker at Cardiff the time, West Midlands Police Burden said yesterday that railway station. It is not known carried out an independent in-

abuse have been made or where Abuse Tribunal has been inves- ed would be made available for was being investigated over an alan inquiry whose scale is likely to rival that of investigations in Cheshire, North Walcs and

> The events which led up to the launch of Operation roots in the suicide of a care worker, Alan O'Brien, nine years ago. Following his death, two large suitcases containing paedophile material were found in

legation of abuse on Merseyside.

Around the time of his death, he was working at the Taff Valc Children's Home in Cardiff. No wider action was taken at the time, but last year home following the jailing of another care worker for abuse.

Following claims that the discovery of the suitcases in 1989 should have been acted upon at

vestigation. The Crown Prosecution Service has decided that there is sufficient evidence to prosecute a former director of social services in South Glamorgan, and the former head of Taff Vale, for the alleged offence of misconduct in public office.

In September last year, Cardiff social services formally asked the police to investigate allegations of ahuse at Taff Vale. South Wales police began the investigation using a helpline to allow former residents to contact them. It is a result of what years they made me think I was

police were told by former residents five other homes that were heing looked at, and yesterday a second inquiry looking at 27 other homes was launched. It is the seventeenth and lat-

est of a series of major police investigations in abuse at children's homes in Britain. As with many of the other inquires, most of the claims relate to the Seventies and Eighties.

One man who has given evidence to the North Wales Tribunal told The Independent, "For

to blame for what happened :.. it was only when my son was born two years ago that I knew I had to do something. I looked at him and decided that I would do everything I could to make sine the men who abused me never

abused any other child." A helpline has been seeing by the police on 01636-869484 for complainants and witness es to contact.

• Two other former Taff Vale staff have been charged with offences, and a third man aged 50 was arrested visiterday.

Robbers attack airline magnate

A multi-millionaire airline tycoon has been beaten and robbed at his home. Alexandra Williams points out that the raid is only the latest in a series of violent assaults and robberies on wealthy London residents.

Tony Ryan, the owner of the lowcost, no frills airline Ryanair, has heen attacked by rohhers who forced their way into his west the ground and stealing cash and jewels.

Mr Ryan, who has an estimated personal fortune of Bernie Ecclestone was attacked £150m, was ambushed as he and a female companion left his shield his wife Slavica, who had home. Two men forced the a £650,000 diamond ring couple hack inside the house in Cadogan Square, Chelsea, and their home. A month later, the insisted that Mr Ryan reveal the wife of Christopher Moran, a safe combination number.

millionaire was beaten to the ground. The men grabbed £400 in cash and jewellery and es- of their Chelsea home. Helen caped in a car. Detectives have Moran was pinned to the not ruled out the possibility that the raid is linked to a string of off her £15,000 Rolex watch and violent assaults on wealthy Lon-



Tony Ryan: Refused to reveal safe combination

don residents. Gangs have tergeted people leaving shops such as Harrods and Harvey Nichols in expensive cars and followed them home. The victims have been attacked as they got out of their vehicles or as they were about to enter their homes.

Police believe this was the method used by the gang who held Michael Green, the chairman of Carlton Communications, and his wife Tessa, at knife point at their Mayfair home in April. And, in February, Lady Weidenfeld, wife of the publishing millionaire Lord Wei-London home, punching him to denfeld, was robbed of nearly. £t t0.000 in jewellery on the doorstep of her Chelsea home.

The Formula One chief in July last year as he tried to snatched from her finger outside multi-millionaire City financier, When he refused, the multi- fought with a gang of five muggers who amhushed the family in the underground car park ground as the gang wrenched

> grahbed her handbag. Recent assaults have also included the mugging of a Saudi Arahian diplomat, whose £95,000 Mercedes was stolen, and an attack on the Earl of Dudley and his wife at their Kensington mansion.

John, heading the inquiry into congested. Saturday's robbery, said: "It's ones hut we can't rule out the possibility."

Mr Ryan suffered minor injuries. Police said the two men they are hunting in connection with the attack are both black, in their twenties and 6ft tall.



Landmark: A demonstrator climbing between poplar trees in a park in Kingston, south-west London. The trees, which will obscure river views from a development of luxury apartments, are threatened with felling; Kingston Council votes on their fate tonight

Congested skies will mean more flight delays

Detective Constable Gareth skies become ever more

tack is connected to previous until 2000, and no sign of new equipment to deal with the exare likely to spend time loitering at the boarding gate.

'Assuming traffic growth remains high, a rise in the level of delays is possible next year." said

air traffic control will probably With air passenger numbers not lengthen next year ... hut

too early to say whether this at- set to grow by 6 per cent a year more aircraft could be delayed." Ahout 9 per cent of UK flights were delayed by air traftra flights, more holidaymakers fic capacity limitations in summer 1997. The flights held up were, on average, delayed for 15 minutes.

The matter is made worse as the new centre at Swanwick, de-

Those travelling by air next Keith Williams, directuruf safe- signed to relieve the pressure on which has failed to deliver the caused by both the airtines and summer are likely to face ty and operations at National controllers and planned to start Swanwick operation. lengthy flight delays as Britain's Air Traffic Services (Nats). Mr operations in 1996, will not now open until the end of 1999.

> Instead, the forecast 20 per cent increase in UK commercial aircraft movements will have to be handled by juggling the resources of the current system. MPs have questioned why a contract to build the new £200m Scottish air traffic control centre has been handed to a consortium headed by the same company - Lockheed Martin -

Mr Williams said a record number of aircraft had been year. He added the London centre at West Drayton handled 1.5 Heathrow, trips on Virgin Atmillion take-offs and landings

"Delays are creeping up but we should stress that of all the reasons that flights are delayed in Europe, only 19 per cent are for air traffic control reasons."

visory Committee says those

which use over 20 litres a

minute should require written

water company before installa-

tion. That would give the com-

pany the option of insisting on

fitting a water meter, as happens

with swimming pools in most of

approval from the household's all new WCs. But their sugges-

passengers, some delays can be lengthy. Last summer, British Airways flights from Gatwick to if the average sickness rate wa handled by UK controllers this Athens suffered average delays of 49 minutes. Meanwhile at

> lantic to New York left on average more than 40 minutes

 Nats announced yesterday that despite the rise in air traffic, the number of near-miss incidents had not increased in the Compounded by problems past year.

lowed flush volume of lavatory

cisterns from 7.5 litres to six for

tion that a European-type flush-

ing mechanism should be

allowed as well as the British,

the Water Companies Associa-

tion and UK manufacturers, in

They claim the siphon-sys-

tem is virtually leak proof, while

Euro-style valves often dribble.

station near Shannon Airport,

Co Clare, where they provide

communication and weather

their action by Ireland's Civil

ronted sex discrimination" at

room Council.

lantic flights.

their workplace.

addressed in today's report. The NAO says that the rate of sick leave among the 27,000 Metropolitan Police officers is higher than the national average and the highest of all metropolitan forces. While praising the Metropolitan Police for making improvements in dealing with sick leave, it expresses concern that new powers to reduce or

In March this year, 312 offihad been absent for six months or more within the past year, yet reduced. Just 12 per cent of all tained while on duty. Sir Paul Condon, Commissioner of the the Metropolitan Police, has

took 14.4 working days off sick in the year to April 1997 compared with 11.3 in 1991/92. This costs the police at least

The Metropolitan Police They were sponsored in said that the force accepted the report's recommendations and and Public Service Union, added that it had already start-

Monica Lyons, one of the four, said: 'It has been a long 873 0011. Priced £9.85.



Police abuse sickness leave

Almost 400,000 working days are lost every year through officers in the Metropolitan Police taking time off sick. Jason Bennetto, Crime Correspondent, says that a report published today suggests the system is being abused and wasting millions of pounds.

About 1,500 police officers are absent from work in London every day due to illness or injury, and the number continues

bach driver

hree good

A report by the National Audit Office, the public spending watchdog, says that only 13 per cent of the absences are due to injuries sustained on duty, while there has been a hig rise in days lost to stress and depression.

It notes that while outright abuse of sick leave is difficult to prove, long-term absence relies on certificates from doctors which are "often on the basis of only a hrief consultation and who may be reluctant to offend a patient". It adds that sanctions against abusers are "limited" and that £6.3m could be saved

reduced by one day a year. The study comes at a time when there is growing concern about the number of police officers retiring on medical grounds - including some who are leaving to avoid allegations of corruption and malpractice -which now costs £330m a year. In some forces, three-quarters of officers use ill health to retire early on a full pension, although this issue is not

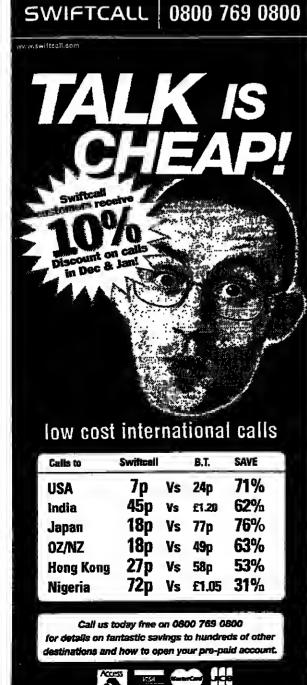
siphon-based one has angered stop the pay of officers on extended sick leave is rarely used.

the shape of the British Bathcers - 1 per cent of the force only to of these had their pay — Nicholas Schoon cases were due to an injury susagreed to review this policy. On average, police officers

services information to transat-£72m a year.

which claimed there was "deep- ed implementing some of them.

 The Management of Sickness Absence in the Metropolitan Police Service, is available on 0171-



Hindley officer disciplined

A police officer who helped the dying mother of moors' murder victim Lesley Ann Downey when she attended Myra Hindley's High Court appeal has been disciplined for his actions. Wheelchair user Ann West, 68, who has liver cancer and

has just weeks to live, telephoned Detective Constable Norman Brennan, director of the Victims of Crime Trust, to ask for his help in arranging transport and accommodation for the hearing in London earlier this munth.

Hindley was appealing against the Home Secretary's de-cision that she must spend the rest of her life in jail. DC Brennan, 38, who has become a family friend of the

Wests. took time off from his duties to collect Mrs West and her husband Alan in a CID car and take her to the court. Press photographers snapped him helping Mrs West into court and he was subsequently disciplined for his conduct. Last Thursday he was transferred to uniformed duties and reprimanded for taking a police car without consent, being absent from duty and making a false entry in his diary.

IRA trial jury sent to hotel

An Old Bailey jury trying four men accused of plotting an IRA lorry-bomb attack on London was yesterday sent to a hotel for a fifth night after again failing to reach verdicts. tt returns today to continue deliberations. Patrick Kelly, 31, Brian McHugh, 31, James Murphy, 26 and Michael Phillips, 22, have denied conspiring to cause explosions between 1 Jan-

uary and 24 September last year and possessing explosives. The IRA planned the campaign in London but was foiled by police, who shot dead a vital member of the team and arrested others, the prosecution has alleged. The dead man, Diarmuid O'Neill, 27, was allegedly "at the heart of the conspiracy" and belonged to a Provisional IRA unit which was preparing the attack. The gang had access to many tons of explosives and was using a secure storage unit in north London as a bomh factory, the court heard.

Rail firm fails to halt strike

A rail company yesterday failed in a legal hid to halt a strike by some of its workers which threatens "considerable disruption" to services. Wales & West mounted a legal challenge in the High Court, claiming that a hallot by the Rail, Maritime and Transport union was defective.

But the court refused to give the company an injunction, leaving this Friday's strike, in a dispute over hours, still on. The union has also called a 24-hour walkout at South West Trains over a similar row about the working week.

David Weir, Managing Director of Wales & West, said he was disappointed with the court's decision, adding that the company will do all it can to minimise disruption on Friday.

Power shower meter call

The days of the super-powerful power shower could be numbered. Government advisers have suggested that homes which have these extra-strong devices fitted should have water meters installed as well and water companies agree.

Sales of power showers with built in electric pumps have soared recently. Taking a showcr is generally reckoned to save water compared to having a hath, but that is not so with the stronger power showers.

The Water Regulations Ad-

In less than four minutes, such a shower can consume enough to fill a hath. They flow ered, gravity-fed shower.

the country.

three times as fast as a non-pow-The advisors have also sug-

Women win record equality payout The trish Republic's Labour court made the record ruling af-Court has ordered four female ter declaring that the women were doing the same job as their male employees, but being paid almost tr£10,000-a-year less. The order that the applicants were entitled to equal pay was

year-old Equal Pay Act. The government-appointed

aviation communications officers each to be paid nearly tr£100,000 (£93,000) backpay in the biggest single award in the history of the country's 10backdated to 1989.

The four women are based

DAILY POEM

Not a Love Poem

By Jane Holland

Sing me a love-song that has nothing to do with love. Write me a line that cuts straight to the bone.

Show me a hean bent back like a blade, white as a knuckle in the heat and the hate of despair.

Throw me your silence like the slow arc of a curve-ball. Avoid my eyes, they are terrible as truth.

As a snooker player, Jane Holland ranked 24th in the world before she was banned for "hringing the game into disrepute". Her first collection of poems, The Brief History of a Disrepmable Woman, is published by Bloodaxe (£6.95).







Police

sickness

Andrews & St. 1888

2512 Tod. 302 Stell 185

and the second

- 1 - 5 : me 3e 20, 2

\$ --- -- 100 - 1402 145

E THE PROPERTY OF

- PT 1412 LA 2427

and the

- 17

Carona and

leave

Airport sex pornographers escape jail term



Chlidren these days may have seen many things, but holidaymakers should not have to run the risk of stumbling across a couple having sex in the airport car park. This was the judge's verdict, reports One Gamer.

The cast of the video Public Places Volume 4, caught being filmed having sex on the bonnet of a car in the short-stay car park at Heathrow's Terminal 4, were yesterday conditionally discharged for 18 months.

Georgette Neale, a 23year-old former page three girl, and her producer and costar, Vincent Curran, 35, were spotted naked atop a silver Vauxhall Carlton on a cold November afternoon last year. They were found guilty of outraging public decency by a jury of eight men and four women who reached their decision after watching an eightand-a-half minute recording of what had taken place.

Remarking on the pair's public performance. Judge Fergus Minchell told Isleworth Crown Court: "What I am here to do is to protect the I suppose children have seen everything these days, but people returning from their holidays hardly expect to find that in a terminal car park."

Neale, of Waltham Abbey,

of the year by readers of a tabloid newspaper, burst into tears when the judge delivered the verdict. She had turned to blue movie-making after her £1.000-a-month glamour work dried up and said she bad had no idea that the car park scene was illegal until she heard the

Curran, an unemployed builder with two children, who has a previous conviction for possessing obscene articles with a view to publishing them for gain, was warned by the judge that be faced a "serious" risk of imprisonment.

The actors were being cheered on hy a group of builders when car park staff stumbled across the scene and called the police. Officers recovered a professional video camera, sex aids and 14 videos. seven of which were blue movies, from the car.

After a four-day trial, the jury took less than an hour to find Neale and Curran guilty on two counts of outraging public decency.

Curran was delighted with the verdict. "Let's go fly Concorde," he said afterwards. "I'm so happy, I was expecting to be sent to prison. I bought my hag with me to court today."

Their cameraman, Duncan Wright, 50, of Coventry, public from that sort of thing. and lookout James Wright, 20, of Northampton, who is no relation, were convicted of two counts each of aiding and abetting. All four defendants were ordered to contribute to the Crown's £1,866 prosecu-



Vincent Curran: Was expecting judge to send him to prison

Killer told police of murder plot

A convicted paedophile who killed a man in his bome while an undercover police team kept surveillance outside was jailed for life

A judge at Manchester Crown Court told Mikhail Gallatinov, 23, who had been targeted by a police operation shortly after being released from jail, that he was a dangerous man who presented a risk to the public. The jury took just an hour to convict Gallatinov of Moston, Manchester, of murder, rejecting his plea of diminished responsibility.

Jurors were told that during a week-long trial that Adrian Kaminsky. 28, was strangled by Gallatinov in his terraced house because of a grudge he held over a previous homosexual encounter.

Gallatinov had been secretly videotaped telling an undercover police officer who befriended him how he was going to carry out a killing.

His plans involved driving his victim across the Pennines to Hull, and after the murder cutting off the hands and hurning

the body to prevent identification. But Gallatinov thwarted police efforts to prevent a murder by strangling his victim the day before he had told the undercover officer he was going to do so.

Police only discovered the killing had already been carried out when they stopped Gallatinov's car on the outskirts of Hull in November last year and found Mr Kaminsky's near-naked body in the boot. Gallating had even taken photographs of the dead body just after the murder using a camera lent to him by police.

cover officer - known only as "Steve" - on the day of the murder, Gallatinov was seen by the jury laughing as he described how he was going to lure his victim to an isolated spot near Hull and murder him.

In two taped meetings with the under-

Police did not know the identity of the intended victim until they discovered Mr Kaminsky's body in the boot.

Jailing Gallatinov, the Recorder of Manchester, Judge Rhys Davies QC, told him: "This is a case in which there has been a completely cold-blooded killing carried manded a two month suspended prison sen- charged with involuntary homicide, invol- bertville to attend yesterday's trial and to out by you without apparent motive and lay flowers at the scene of the crash. Their without apparent remorse. You, in my lawyer said they recognised the extent of view, are a dangerous young man and you Mr Shaw's suffering and were making no present a considerable risk to the public in demands for a stiff sentence or for com- the future. These are matters which will have pensation from him. Under French law, Mr to be reflected in the advice I will have to Shaw did not have to enter a plea of guilty give to the Secretary of State."

Police later defended their operation and said there was nothing they could have done - Kate Watson-Smyth to prevent the killing taking place.

Coach driver denies blame for children's deaths in Alps crash

A coach driver whose bus crashed in the ately and schoolmates Robert Boardman Alos, killing three children and injuring 25, denied in a French court yesterday that he was to hlame for the accident. Jim Shaw, 43, told the Tribunal de Grande Instance in Albertville, in the Savoy region near Mont Blanc, that he could not explain why his coach plunged from a narrow mountain

road into a 70ft ravine on 7 July. Nicola Moore, 16, was killed immedi-

and Keith Ridding, both 14. died later in hospital. Other pupils suffered serious injuries, including broken vertebrae, and Mr Shaw broke several ribs.

Mr Shaw, from Droyslden, Manchester. said he had been unable to drive a coach since the accident and had given up his joh.

Monique Hugo, for the presecution, said he was to blame for the crash and de-

tence and fines totalling FF11,000 (£1,155). But Marie Christine Cartilier, for the defence, said there was "not the slightest thing

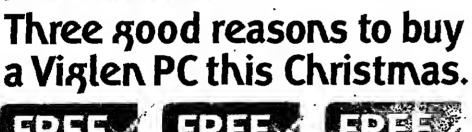
wrong with his driving". Ms Hugo said that Mr Shaw was professionally responsible for the safety of the 19 pupils of St James's Church of England School. Bolton, and the seven adults on

hoard the coach. Mr Shaw, who was

untary wounding and failure to control his vehicle, said: "As far as I am concerned, I was driving that vehicle safely.

"To this day I cannot say why the accident happened. The front wheel went off the road and I couldn't get it hack on. I remember trying to steer back onto the road,

but it just wouldn't go." Parents of the victims travelled to Al-









Not only is this a package bursting with fresh technology, it's a package bursting with value.

For the price of a discount PC, you can now have a leading-edge Viglen system featuring the Intel Pentium processor with MMX* Technology, But that's not all. Order before Christmas and we'll upgrade the system from a 200MHz to a 233MHz

processor absolutely free. What's more, we'll give you an Epson Stylus Colour printer as well. With a bundle of the best Microsoft" software to boot, it's a

complete PC package, perfect for Christmas. What better reason

Buy Now Pay June 1998

es Easy20wn

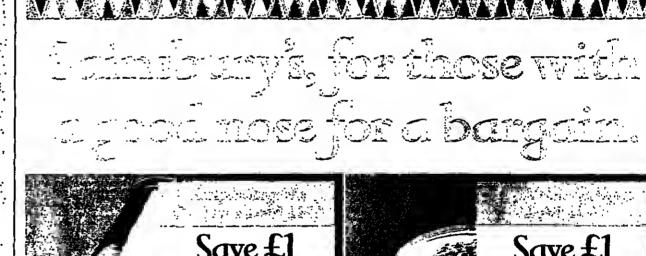
meneration figures for an access to the memories in the memories (accessed the memory expressed the memory expressed the memory figures for the memory figures

For more information or to place your order

Fax 0281 758 7090 weh http://www.viglen.cn.uk

Minds Think

Great



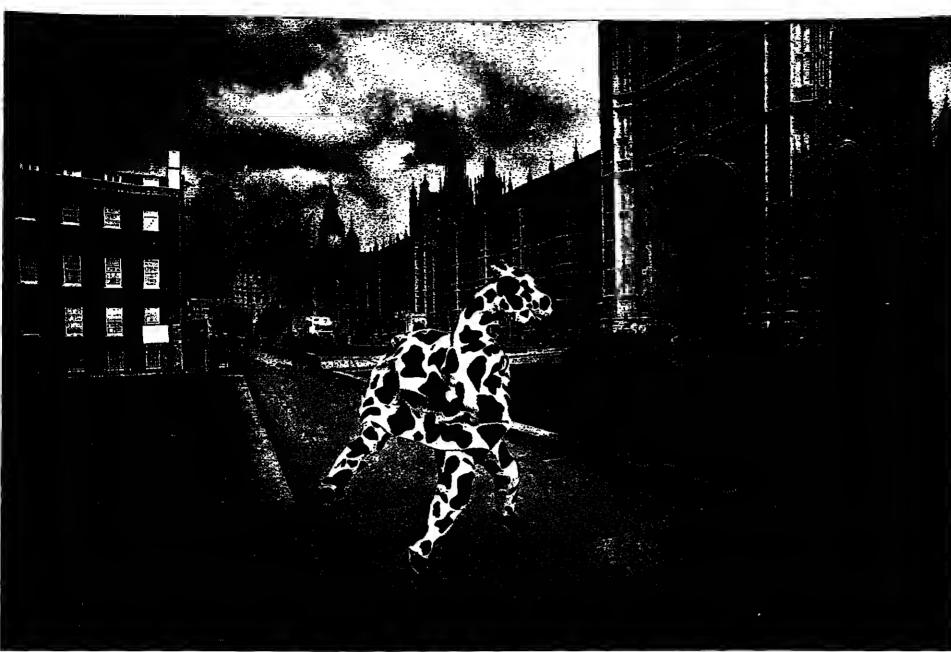
or not guilty. The tribunal's verdict will be

delivered on 5 January.



Freat Offers for Christmas at Sainsbury's

1998, THE LAW DOES NOT PERMIT THE SALE OF ALCOHOL TO PERSONS UNDER THE AGE OF 18, ALSO AVAILABLE AT SAINSBURY'S SAVACEN



Bone of contention: A pantomime cow outside the Houses of Parliament yesterday as farmers and meat traders protested over the new beef restriction Photograph: Brian Harris

Meat traders march in battle to save beef-on-the-bone

Farmers and butchers were on the march in the capital yesterday in a last-ditch defence of beef-on-the-bone. Kim Sengupta witnesses their anger and frustration, and also discovers some intriguing plans to beat the ban.

There was no shortage of op-

Demon offers unparalleled service

please fill in and return the coupon or call:

For a free 30 day trial CD and brochure...

0345 666222

Demon Internet

and a wealth of experience.

ster and its environs were awash men who sell them. Steaks, the House of Commons and Downing Street by farmers and butchers on the last day before es by up to 300 per cent. the han. It was meant to highlight what is seen as an unnecessary and damaging knee-jerk reaction by the Government.

But some butchers are not

on-the-bone in the centre of such public protests. It is their their husinesses, as the regulators to sell one has to balance the fie. I know people are planning London yesterday. Westmin-duty, they helieve, to ensure tions published last night cost of losing customers with the that their customers continue to with beef-on-the-bone of all have the opportunity to buy ited fines or up to two years in and I don't think he would shapes and sizes, along with the heef-on-the-bone if they want to. The evidence of the demand, ribs, and roasts were carried to they say, is plain to see. Sales of beef-on-the-bone have shot up in the last weeks, in some cas-

> A few hutchers claimed they would continue to sell the ribs and T-bone steaks whatever north London, was also willing the law says. Perhaps under- to flout what he sees as an "unstandably, they did not want to democratic, dictatorial law".

showed they could face unlimprison for selling illegal beef. want to take the risk." Steve, who owns two shops in ters. They will not he doing any-

thing illegal by huying." Richard Askew, whose family owns Askew's Butchers in portunities for sampling beef- content simply to take part in give out too much detail about. He stated: "f would be prepared

fines - but it's my father's shop

Some of his colleagues, how-Essex, said: "My punters know ever, believe they have found a where I am, that's all that mat-method of avoidance rather than evasion. Paul Hambling, from Rickmansworth, Herifordshire, just happen to be "storing" for huyers. He said: "A lot of my customers have placed hulk orders for meat-on-thebone and paid for them. I am simply storing for them. How not selling anything after the

> confirmed that he too is looking after pre-paid bulk orders. Meat trader George Faulkner was thinking of revenues from another direction. "How do you think a beef-on-thebone weekend' would go down? Trips to Dublin or Paris per-

haps," he mused, "But we are

Poges, in Buckinghamshire,

to sell it door-to-door from back of vans just like duty-free booze from the Continent."

Last night, ministers hit back at such dissenters by publishing details of how the ban would work. Veal killed at under six months old would he exempt, they said. However, it was still not clear who would remove, store or dispose of the newlyillicit beef bones.

six-ribbed Scottish joint to the 1,200,000 to one chance of getting CJD from eating beef-onthe-hone," said the MP. "I have more chances of being hit by an object dropped from the sky."

At that, a lone vegetarian heckled: "Even Shakespeare knew the danger of eating excessive red meat.In Twelfth Night he had Andrew Aguecheek saying 'I am a great eater of beef, going to get a lot of illegal traf- and I believe it harms my wit'."

Cunningham cuts up rough with EU over meat controls

sale of continental beef which has not been subjected to the stringent health and hygiene ister, Jack Cunningham, told his EU colleagues last night.

In a furious outburst he acments of "prevaricating, obfuscating and delaying" because they did not want to enforce a Europe-wide ban on offal, brain and other animal parts thought to carry the highest concentration of BSE in-"completely fraudulent" argu-Austria, which claim not to need additional precautions because RSE is unknown in their herds.

Mr Cunningham announced his move in Brussels after the 14 other EU governments represented on the Standing Veterinary Committee outvoted Britain to put off for three quirements. months a Europe-wide extension of British-style rules reluctantly agreed last July.

"I am not prepared to defurther delay," said Mr Cunningham, adding that "beef can as it has been subjected to the same stringent safeguards as required in Britain".

Europe's delay in banning risk material follows protests from the US over over trade in heef by-products, including gelatine used in pharmaceutical drugs, but also to allow potential health risk from lamb, The hutchers delivered a warned about last week.

* Eight of the fifteen member-House of Commons where they states also claim their herds are ingly or unknowingly" misconcan I be breaking the law if I am were met by Tory Euro-sceptic BSE-free and that the measures strued the outcome of talks with: William Cash. "There is are therefore superfluous but EU commissioner Emma Boniargument as irrelevant in a singie European market.

He said there was no guarantee that meat wholesaled in fact come from a neighbouring country's herd. "My first loyalties and duties lie with safe-British people," Mr Cunning-ham said, adding that penalties

Britain will unilaterally ban the for breach of the rules would be "significant". Mr Cunningham said he was unconcerned by whether or not his unilateral controls already in force in UK measure is legal under EU abattoirs, the agriculture minprevaricating discussions with them; I am just going to do it."

schools

te riciter in charge of rooming the system odlast night Frank puts keynote specifi white to racica! duries in a delayed

ours paper on the Magazini waste.

The practical impact of the cused other European govern- ban is likely to be limited, raising suspicions in Brussels that on a day when British farmers took to the streets of London. it is aimed more at diverting public criticism away from the Government and back to Europe. Much of the beef exportfectivity. He dismissed as ed to the UK comes from Ireland and Mr Cunningham ments from some member- acknowledged that risk materstates such as Germany or ial is already removed there under regulations in force since last February. The French too have gone ahead with the systematic removal of all specified risk material.

. Dutch and German suppliers, however, would be hit if British supermarkets cancelled contracts because of the new re-

Mr Cunningham's department made clear the measure did not amount to a trade ban in the strict sense, because lay this or to countenance any meat could be imported into the UK as long as the offending matter was removed before it come in to the country as long went on sale. In practice however this would heap costs on continental suppliers, as they would have to upgrade abattoirs to meet the British standards.

Mr Cunningham also accused farm leaders of conveying the wrong impression about the prospect of an early relaxmore time for research into the beef. Dampening expectations for any hreakthrough when the which independent scientists European Commission meets to discuss the situation today, he said the NFU "may have know-

no last week. He was still "perfectly content" to allow lamb on the bone to continue to be sold. All the popular cuts, such as rack, one member-state had not in cutlets or leg were completely safe, he said. Scientists advising the Government on BSE have advised additional precautions guarding the health of the for meat from sheep older than 12 months.

Katherine Butler, Brussels



And most important, who is it?

The answer is Deman Internet.

Why? Because no other Internet Service Provider can do ALL this for only £1a (£11.75 inc. VAT) per month:

- Help when you need it. Free support, 24 hours a day, 365 days per year.
- Unlimited email addresses.
- tSDN access at no extra charge; if you've got it, just use it!
- Connect to Demon Internet from anywhere in the U.K for the cost of a local call*. 5MB free Web space allows you to
- create your own Web Site.
- Free bi-monthly Demon Dispatches magazine to keep you up to date of Internet developments as they happen.
- Demon Internet connects more people than any other Internet Service

	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
Please used me a free you	are trial CD and bee have
Tor Home	In Bacere
Name	
Address	
	finited
īd	Nex
Please report to Despute for or context Despute Sales on Emply sales of despute per sales	cornet i.id, FREEPOST, Mahiron, Emer (Liky 441) a. Tet cours udazza l'ar. citor (C.P.1150)
	INDI
" Please tops that calls to Dome contractes of other triephone of moreology the call charges.	on learnest are charged by \$1 at the local call case, companies should dive; with their television provides

Parkinson warned against swing to **Euro-scepticism**

Kenneth Clarke and Michael Heseltine last night warned the Tory Party chairman, Lord Parkinson, to avoid a swing to the Euro-sceptic right by the Opposition, reports Colin Brown, Chief Political Correspondent.

Lord Parkinson sought to reassure the high-powered delegation of pro-European MPs that they would still have a voice inside the Tory Party, in spite of the hard-line policy against the single European currency adopted by William Hague.

"Cecil said we were still a broad church, and we had a role to play," said one Tory MP who was at the meeting at Conservalive Central Office.

The MPs, members of the Positive European Group. warned against using new electoral rules to pack the places for Conservatives at the European Parliament with Euro-sceptics afler elections in 1999. The party chairman is understood to have suggested that the candidates may be chosen by an extension of one-member one-vote demo-

cracy inside the Tory Party. Lord Parkinson also told the MPs that he believed that Tony Blair would call the general election a year early. in 2001. "He said that Margaret [Thatcher] had always got to the end lacking in compassion ... we are

and started planning the election to stop being boxed in. That is what be said Blair would do."

Lord Parkinson told the former Cabinet ministers that the five tests set by the Chancellor, Gordon Brown, for Britain's entry to the single currency made it less likely that Britain could join. He said it was therefore less likely that Europe should be an issue at the next election.

However, his remarks will not satisfy the Euro-sceptic majority of Tory MPs at Westminster who believe fighting the next election on a platform to "save the pound" would be a potenl weapon against Mr Blair.

The pro-European group used the meeting to stake out their position, having forced the leadership into compromises over the way the Opposition voted on the ratification of Mr Blair's negotiations at his first European summit in Amsterdam. The meeting followed a warning last week by John Major to Mr Hague against a lurch to the right.

The furmer Prime Minister has told friends that he has regained his appetite for politics. "He could become another Alec Douglas Home," said one friend. referring to the former Tory prime minister who went on to become foreign secretary.

Mr Hague yesterday told the Conservative Friends of Israel in London that it was "painful to see my party dcscribed as greedy, selfish and of the fourth year of a Parliament proud of our record."

DEPUTY PICTURE EDITOR

The Independent is looking for a Deputy Picture Editor.

Experience is essential as is an extensive knowledge of agencies and photographers. Enthusiasm, an eye for detail and the

ability to think laterally are vital. The successful candidate will have previously held positions of responsibility within the newspaper industry and have appropriate management skills. You will be someone who takes an entirely different look at the news, who has a creative talent and the ability to search out an exclusive.

To apply please send a current CV with a daytime telephone number and salary details to:

The Editor, The Independent, One Canada Square, Canary Wharf, London E14 5DL

> Quoting reference IND 003 by 19th December 1997

THE INDEPENDENT

9/POLITICS

Schools and hospitals could cash in on benefit cuts

Cuts in Britain's benefit bill will be diverted into hospitals and schools, the minister in charge of reforming the system said last night. Frank Field's keynote speech pointed to radical changes in a delayed Green Paper on the benefit system, writes

Ministers yesterday again reconsidering compelling lone nerships or even by voluntary mothers to take jobs under the Welfare to Work scheme.

Fran Abrams.

Harriet Harman, the Secrety, faced new criocism from who received them, he said. Labour backbenchers in the her colleague Frank Field made and added: "I am under set out the principles for the

Asked whether single moth- help we can get." ers would be forced into jobs, she replied: "Compulsion is not the issue." She also failed ing disability benefits, but did say that "no one is eveo talking those who need them - disabled or pensiooers. Of course we mustn't do that". The Government would honour its pledge to maintain the old-age pension, she said.

· However, Mr Field, minister for welfare reform, suggested that mooey could be diverted from benefits into health and education. In a lecture organised by Prospect magazine, he told Dale Campbell-Savours, added that the beoefits hill - Labour MP for Worthington curreotly £100bo per year and and a strong advocate of rerising fast - could be cut if more people went out to work.

He also said that the current system was "leaking billions of every year" through fraud, and

that this could not go on. "If savings are made from the social security budget - and by moving people into work we will reduce the financial load - we will be releasing resources for educacon and health," he said.

But while the aim was to divert resources to other areas, Britain should not aim for a " bargain-basement system" like the one in the United States, where welfare had become a dirty word because it was seeo as only being for the poor.

He also suggested that more benefits could be delivered fused to say whether they were through public-private partorganisations. Friendly societies, trades unions and charities could administer henefits, tary of State for Social Securi- bringing them closer to those

He repeated that there Commons just hours before would be "hard choices" to be no illusions that this is a long game, or that we need all the

A spokesman for the Department of Social Security confirmed last night that Mr to rule out means testing or tax- Field's lecture on the principles that should govern welfare reform gave pointers to a forthabout taking away benefits off coming Green Paper on the subject. It had been due by the end of the year, but is oow expected some time in January or February.

There was also confirmation last night that social security ministers and environment ministers were working on a scheme that could dramatically reduce the amount spent each year oo housing beoefits. Ms Harman forms to pin levels of reot paid to landlords, housing associations and local authorities, that housing benefits were "very pounds to the wrong people much part of the comprehensive speoding review".



Frank Field: Billions of pounds 'leaking to the wrong people every year' through fraud must be stopped

Totting up bill for illness and disability

How many people get it? 4.3 What if I can't work? You million get the general sickness and disability benefits. Oo top of that some people can claim disability premium on top of income support.

PUTY

TURE

Marine or other

How much does it cost? The disability hill has trebled since the early 1980s from £4.1bn (£7bo in today's stand in addition to any inprices) to £23.5bn. It is now one-quarter of the Social have. The scoriog system Security Budget.

What types of benefit are there? The main benefits are Incapacity benefits (a means tested benefit for short-/ unable to work), Disability Living Allowance, Attendance Allowance, Severe Disablement Allowance, Invalid Care Allowance, industrial injuries allowance. war pensioos.

Who gets what? 1.9 million get Disability Living Alldwance, which is split into ple. two components: mobility (£13.50-£34.60 per week) and care (£13.50-£49.50).

How about paying for care? tex-free beoefit for help with could claim such benefits. Attendance Allowance is a care ranging from £32.40 to

What if I'm disabled through work? You are eligible for Industrial Injuries Benefit, claimed by a quarter of a million people.

Who pays? The Government. if there is no blame attached to the company for your dis-

may be eligible for Incapacity Benefit -2.4 million get it. Short-term is £47.10 a week, long-term £55.70. To get this benefit people have to take the All Work Test - which involves a doctor assessing your ability to work, looking at your ahility to walk, sit, lift and juries or ailments you may means anyone with 15 points or more on a 0-30 scale remains in benefit.

What if I haven't paid enough National Insurance long-term people who are to qualify for incapacity benefit? You get Severe Disablement Allowance, which is tax free. Again you have 10 take the All Work Test.

> What if I am working? 12.500 get Disability Working Allowance - those working for low wages or short hours get £49.55 single £77.55 for a cou-

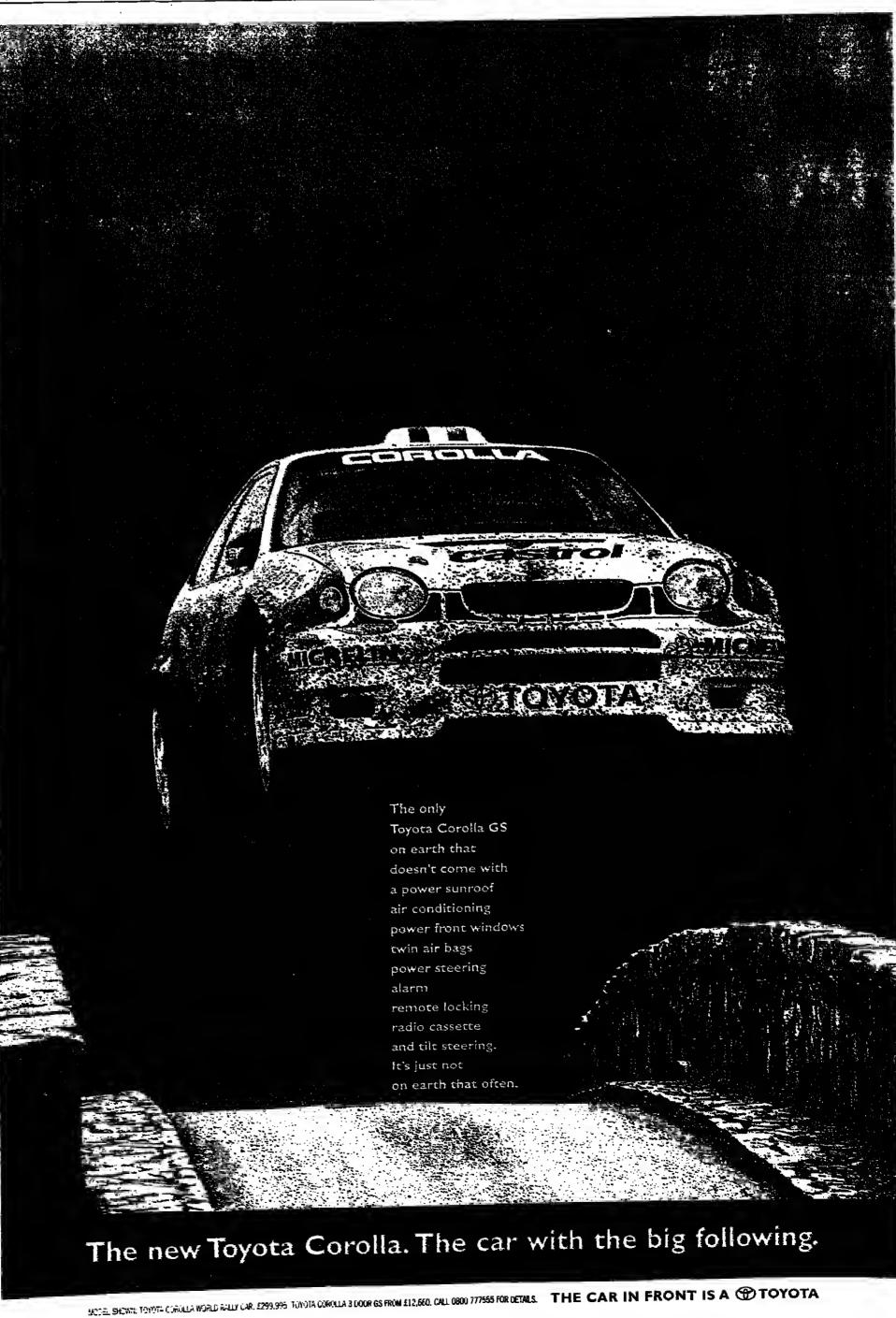
> Why has the bill gone up so much? A combination of factors:

1. A push in the early 1990s to alert people that they 2. An ageiog population needs more care.

3. There were suggestions that some people may have been shunted oo to incapacity benefil rather than stay on the unemployment couot. and that some GPs were sympathetic to putting people on beoefit. Incapacity Benefit, with its All Work Test, was introduced in April 1995 to try to stop this.



Harriet Harman: Pressed again in the Commons on whether single mothers would be forced to work under benefits reform, she replied: 'Compulsion is not the issue Photograph: Brian Harris



French officers accused of extreme pro-Serb bias

France said yesterday that it was shocked to be accused of harbouring war criminals in Bosnia. But John Lichfield in Paris says the newspaper 'Le Monde' has reported extreme pro-Serb sentiments among French officers in the country.

"Scandalous", "unspeakable", "profoundly shocking". The French foreign ministry is expert at hinting its displeasure but all President Bill Clinton is to make a flying diplomatic language went out of the window yesterday.

The foreign minister. Hubert Védrine, furiously protested in person to Louise Arbour, the chief prosecutor of the international war crimes tribunals in The Hague. morale-booster for the troops, but as a It was Ms Arbour, a French-Canadian judge, who accused France at the weekend of, in effect, providing a safe haven for indicted Serb war criminals in the south-east part of Bosnia which is patrolled by French troops to remain in Bosnia expires at the

troops. She protested that France alone was way". But it would refuse to allow the tritify before the Bosnian, and Rwandan, war crimes tribunals.

After the meeting yesterday afternoon. had told Ms Arbour that he was "deeply shocked" by these "scandalous allegations". He said France would co-operate had itself helped to create. with the international tribunals "in its own

refusing to allow its military officers to tes- bunals to be turned into a media circus in which witnesses became indistinguishable from the accused.

Ms Arhour, by all accounts, stood her the ministry spokeswoman said Mr Vedrine ground. She told Mr Védrine that France was failing in its duty to co-operate with the Bosnia. formal international inquiries which it

In the meantime, further fuel was

tial newspaper Le Monde (the first to carry Ms Arbour's allegations). The newspaper's correspondent in Sarajevo reported widespread pro-Serb sentiment

among senior French officers serving in

Christian Lecomte quoted one colonel claimed that Serbian schoolgirls in Sarathe Serbs had been "sacrificed" by the Day-

ed the Bosnian civil war. The re-arming of the Muslims by the United States would lead to an "Islamic resurgence in the region", he said, which would "destabilise

at the French headquarters as saying that jevo were being forced to wear Islamic head scarves. This. Le Monde said, was a total-

To justify his remarks, the officer

priured on the controversy by the influentian accords of November 1995 which endily false allegation, peddled by extremist

In interviews with the French press, Ms Arbour claimed that most of the indicted-Serb war criminals sought by the Hague tribunal - and all the most important ones were living in impunity in the French sec-

tor of Bosnia. The French defence ministry retorted yesterday that there were only "six to eight" wanted people in the French zone, compared to 10 in the US sector and "nearly 25 in the British sector". Le Monde complained that these figures were out of date; there had been a movement of indicted Serbs into the French zone since the arrest of one Serb and the killing of another by British troops in the north-western town of Prijedor last July

amps
s new
fensive
tarts
the
illing
felds

Action in the sec PARTY 1974 SETTING

> grames but this ere we story a. "

e va al

CAPTURE WESTER

12.12

- --

You Hite

the and

_ ... Tak #

LAND WHEN

August (May)

· Winds Francisco.

THE W. S. P.

· Margary

The newspaper said that indicted Serbs were "parading" through Foca, in eastern Bosnia, one of the principal towns in the French zone. They included Dragan Gagovic and Janko Janjic, two of the Bosnian Serb officials accused of organising the systematic rape of Muslim women in 1992.

CLINTON TO VISIT TROOPS AT CHRISTMAS AS BATTLE WITH CONGRESS LOOMS

pre-Christmas visit to United States troops serving with the Nato-led contingent in Bosnia. The visit, likely to take place next weekend and take in Tuzla and Sarajevo, is seen not just as a seasonal sign of the administration's continuing commitment to maintaining a US military

presence in former Yugoslavia. The congressional mandate for the end of June and Congress, with a Republican majority in both houses, a distinctly isolationist tinge and elections due next year, is expected to contest any proposal that the troops should stay longer.

Administration officials say that Mr Clinton's visit will be his opening gambit in the campaign to keep US troops in place. They say he will use his trip to warn that progress made since the Dayton accords were signed two years ago is insufficient to warrant the withdrawal of US troops by the

June deadline. While Britain and other European have largely accepted the argument for remaining, they also recognise that it is unrealistic for them to stay without the Americans. The US provides satellite reconnaissance, transport helicopters and other equipment that Europe lacks but are considered essential to the operations of the Nato-led Stabilisation Force (S-For).

While Mr Clinton has publicly acknowledged that US troops will probably have to stay in Bosnia beyond the June

deadline, divisions have emerged between members of his administration. The Secretary of State, Madeleine Albright, seems more inclined to argue for a continued US role in Bosnia than the Defense Secretary, William Cohen although one interpretation is that Mr Cohen is simply holding out for more money and better terms for the cashstrapped military than objecting in

principle to the extension of involvement. - Mary Dejevsky. Washington

Guyana breaks tradition

Voters in Guyana went to the polls yesterday, with a white woman horn in the United States tipped to emerge as the country's president.

In South America's only English-speaking nation, politics has little to do with ideology and a lot to do with ethnic origins. The country is split hetween immigrants from the Indian sub-continent and those of African origin, descendants of those brought over in British colonial days. Strange, then, that the winner of the presidential hallot is likely to be an elderly Jewish woman from Chicago.

Janet Jagan, 76, an avowed but mellowed Marxist, seems set for the presidential palace as candidate of the ruling People's Progressive Party (PPP). In fact, she has not been out of the palace for long because she is the widow of Cheddi Jagan, the PPP's long-time leader who died in office in March this year.

Mrs Jagan has been a citizen of Guyana, known as British pendent in 1966, for three decades. She met her husband in the US during the Second World War when he was a dental student. That makes her something of an honorary memher of the Indian community. which the PPP, founded by Mr Jagan, traditionally represents.

Polls suggest that she will defeat Desmond Hoyte, 68, the candidate of the opposition People's National Congress (PNC), whose powerbase is the

community of African descent. Mrs Jagan appears to have been out forward to unite the PPP under her husband's name, and it is believed that after winning the election she could hand over to a younger succes-Jagdeo, now finance minister. — Phil Davisnn



A Thai woman throws holy water onto skulls and bones to be burned in the world's largest mass cremation at a temple in Samut Sakorn province. Tons of bones and 21,347 skulls are to be cremated this week to mark the end of urban burials in Bangkok. The unclaimed remains were taken from a Chinese cemetery

Airliner crashes in Sharjah

An airliner with 86 people on board crashed yesterday near

an airport in the United Arab Emirates. There was no word

on survivors. The Tu-154 was en route from Tajikistan to Shar-

jah. UAE. Emergency teams were en route to the crash site.

cal reports say the plane went down in a desert outside the

airport of Sharjah, one of the seven emirates. - AP, Duboi

The plane was carrying 77 passengers and nine crew. Lo-

Castro gets into the festive spirit

ing to declare Christmas an of-Cuba's limited resources to ensure the success of the Pope's gestore."

visit to the Communist country. sor, widely tipped to be Barrath broadcast on Sunday night on a 1, suble-free visit - the first by national television. Mr Castro a page to the island. was unusually warm in his com-

President Fidel Castro is offer- mants about the Church and the Pope, calling John Paul's visit ficial holiday this year and share here from 21 to 25 January an "honeur for Cuba, and a valiant

was the strongest sign of During a three-hour speech M. Castro's resolve to ensure

Carlos lawyers pull out

Three lawyers representing Ilich Ramirez Sanchez, known as Carlos the Jackal, withdrew from his trial in Paris yesterday. The manoeuvre seemed to be part of a strategy to reduce the trial to a farce. The presiding judge ordered the principle defence lawyer, Isabelle Coutant-Peyre, to continue in the case and made a formal complaint to the Paris bar when she refused. The president of the bar also ordered her to resume her duties but she again declined. Ms Coutant-Peyre said she was withdrawing because the court had delayed judgement on her complaint that key witnesses were being withheld from the trial. The hearing continued without the three lawyers.

Ramirez Sanchez is accused of the murder of two French secret service agents and a Lebanese informer in Paris in June — John Lichfield, Paris

Tsar's bones can be moved

Russia's Supreme Court yesterday overturned a ban by a regional court on transferring to Moscow the remains of the country's last tsar and his family, who were murdered by Bolsheviks in 1918. The decision opens the way for a final round of tests to establish the bones' authenticity. Last month the Sverdlovsk regional court blocked the transfer of the bones from the Ural city of Yekaterinburg. Shortly afterwards the court allowed some of the bones to be transferred to the cap-- Reuters, Miscow

Disabled girls sterilised

A report released vesterday by the government's human rights agency said more than 1,000 girls with learning difficulties had been illegally sterilised in the last five years. In 1992, a High Court decision made sterilisation illegal if it was not medically required, unless permission was granted by a court or tribunal. The report, commissioned by the federal Human Rights and Equal Opportunity Commission, showed permission had been granted 17 times since 1992 for women to be sterilised. However, the commission said figures showed at least 1.045 girls have been sterilised over that period.

Party split on Australia's right

Australia's One Nation party, led by Pauline Hanson who triggered a row about race, is in turmoil after the launch of a breakaway party, a former Han-

son supporter said yesterday. Concerns about the party's direction and ultra-right wing policies prompted the formation of the new Australian One Nation Party, which was launched in New South Wales last Sunday.

Peter Archer, one of the rebel party's founding members, said that Ms Hanson faced a "very bleak" future. "I think One Nation will eventually fizzle," he told Australian Broadcasting Corporation radio yesterday. " ... the hreakaway [party] may have accelerated that process but ... I think the current Pauline Hanson's One Nation would have been in total

turmoil before the next election." Mr Archer, who has been accused in parliament of having links with the right-wing League of Rights group, said former supporters of Ms Hanson had hecome concerned about the power of the party's core leaders. "It's very dictatorial ... If you

do express any concerns or have

any ideas, you're either fobbed

off or smeared, or kicked out of

the party, or both," he said. Ms Hanson, elected to parliament 21 months ago, shot by prominence last year when she warned that Australia was in danger of being swamped hy Asians and criticised Aboriginal welfare. But her party's popularity has steadily to about 3 per cent from more than 10 per cent after its launch last April.

- Reuters, Canberra

Lau in passport battle

Emily Lau, one of Hong Kong's most outspoken politicians, is being forced to give up her British passport so that she can contest next May's legislative council elections. She had been planning to challenge the legality of the ban on foreign passport holders standing for seats in the geographic constituencies, but said yesterday that time was running out for such a challenge.

Under Hong Kong's new election laws, foreign passport holders will be allowed to stand in certain so-called functional constituencies, where seats are filled by voters from occupational groups. Mrs Lau described this as "very arbitrary and very unfair".

Many middle-class people in Hong Kong hold foreign passports, including a high percentage of those who sat in the last elected legislature which was dissolved when China resumed sovereignty over Hong Kong in July. Under new rules, a maximum of 20 per cent of members will be allowed to hold foreign passports.

Mrs Lau, a former journalist, has lived in Britain where she worked for the BBC. When she returned to Hong Kong, she quickly established a reputation as one of the most daunting interrogators of government officials. She was one of the few reporters to have taken Margaret Thatcher, the former prime minister, by surprise after the signing of the 1984 agreement for Hong Kong's reversal to Chinese rule. At a memorable press conference, she asked Mrs Thatcher how she felt about delivering Hong Kong's people into the hands of Communist rule. The question received a hlustery response.

Mrs Lau is a founder member of the Frontier Party. She received a record number of votes in the last elections for the legislature, and was one of the council's most popular and aggressive members.

Although the supporters of the new regime tend to label all its opponents as being "pro-British", they have found it hard to pin this label on Emily Lau who, despite her British citizenship, was a barsh critic of the outgoing regime.

Ring 0990 474747

Stephen Vines



Lose your business in an instant-or save it over lunch. The choice is yours. Case histories show that 94% of businesses do not survive catastrophic data loss. The revolutionary new HP Colorado 5GB tape drive enables you to back up 2GB in just 36 minutefil. Over lunch. You get full PC system protection. Even more remarkably it costs just \$150; For full details ring HP now. PACKARD

Militias raid camps as new offensive starts in the killing fields

The latest massacre in Rwanda has further dashed hopes for peace after the 1994 genocide. Amelia French in Kigali reports on how remnants of the militias which carried out the genocide are stepping up their campaign of violence.

Everyone thought is was likely to happen again and it did.
Last week, suspected Rwandan
Hutu militiamen attacked a
UN camp for Tutsi refugees
from Congo-Zaire and massacred many of the inhabitants.

It was the second attack in only four months on the camp at Mudende, situated in one of the most violent areas of northwestern Rwaoda. In August, more than 130 refugees were killed.

This time, the official deathtoll was about 270, though survivors say the true figure was much higher.

The Rwandan army, which counted the bodies along with UN officials, denies this. But the hideous results were there for all to see: charred bodies, babies hacked to death, bloodsoaked clothes strewn around, and burnt-out tents.

The regional military chief,
Col Kayumha Nyamwasa, said
he had suspended the army
commander guarding the
camp for failing to respond
when attackers set about the



camp with guns, grenades and machetes at around midnight. Up to 200 tents were burned. "I looked out of my

window and saw flames going right up into the sky," one resident said. Rwandan officials and the

UN are trying to work out what is to be done with more than 10.000 survivors of the carnage, most of whom have fled to a nearby temporary camp.

This was the latest attack in

an escalating campaign of violence in north-west Rwanda by Hutu militiamen, apparently still committed to the agenda of Tutsi extermination that the world witnessed three years ago.

The Rwandan authorities say the militiamen are the remnants of the former government army and their militia atties who carried out the genocide of 1994, in which an estimated 800,000 Tutsis and Hutu opponents of the regime were killed.

They say most of the militiamen returned to Rwanda during the final repatriation of refugees who fled to Zaire and elsewhere io 1994, when the Tutsi-dominated Rwandese Patriotic Front took power. Certainly, the violence has increased dramatically following the last mass repatriation of Hutu refugees over the past year.

"We are not fighting a war, we are fighting genocide," Col Kayumba said the day after the attack, as he stood beside the



A woman and her children at a temporary refugee camp which was set up to protect those who survived the massacre at Mudende. in which at least 270 people died. It was the latest attack in an escalating campaign of violence in north-west Rwanda by Hutu militiamen, apparently still committed to the agenda of Tutsi extermination that the world witnessed three Photograph: Corinne Dufka/Reuters

bodies of women and children laid out for hurial at the camp at Mudeode.

The Rwandan government has been accused of dragging its feet over the repatriation of Tutsi refugees to Congo-Zaire. It has been suggested that if they were sent back over the border, the Tutsi minority in the north-west of Rwanda would feel even more vulnerable.

The ethnic divide in the oorth-west between the Hutus and Tutsis is becoming increasingly hitter. The methods which are used by the militiamen include attacking and killing Tutsi civilians, storming jails to release genocide suspects, killing officials, both Tutsi and Hutus helieved to be co-operating with the army, burning local administration buildings and ambushing passenger and military vehicles.

The army says that after each attack, the militiamen melt hack into the local population, which clearly supports them. Ofteo, the local Hutu population flees immediately after an attack, fearing retribution at the hands of the army. Reports from the northwest speak of large oumhers of Hutu civilians being killed in the army's counter-insurgency operations. Tutsi civilians are also reported to be carrying out reprisal killings of Hutus from

The army mostly denies all this and says such reports are put out by supporters of the militiamen. Given the security situation in the region, diplomats, human-rights monitors, members of international organisations and journalists have been advised to travel only with military escorts. This makes independent information hard to come by.

tion hard to come by.

The Rwandan authorities are increasingly maintaining that there is no such thing as innocent bystanders amongst the Hutus of the north-west, which is traditionally the heartland of Hutu extremism. Undoubtedly, the assumption of guilt and the fear of being killed during military operations is pushing an increasing number of young men into the bush.

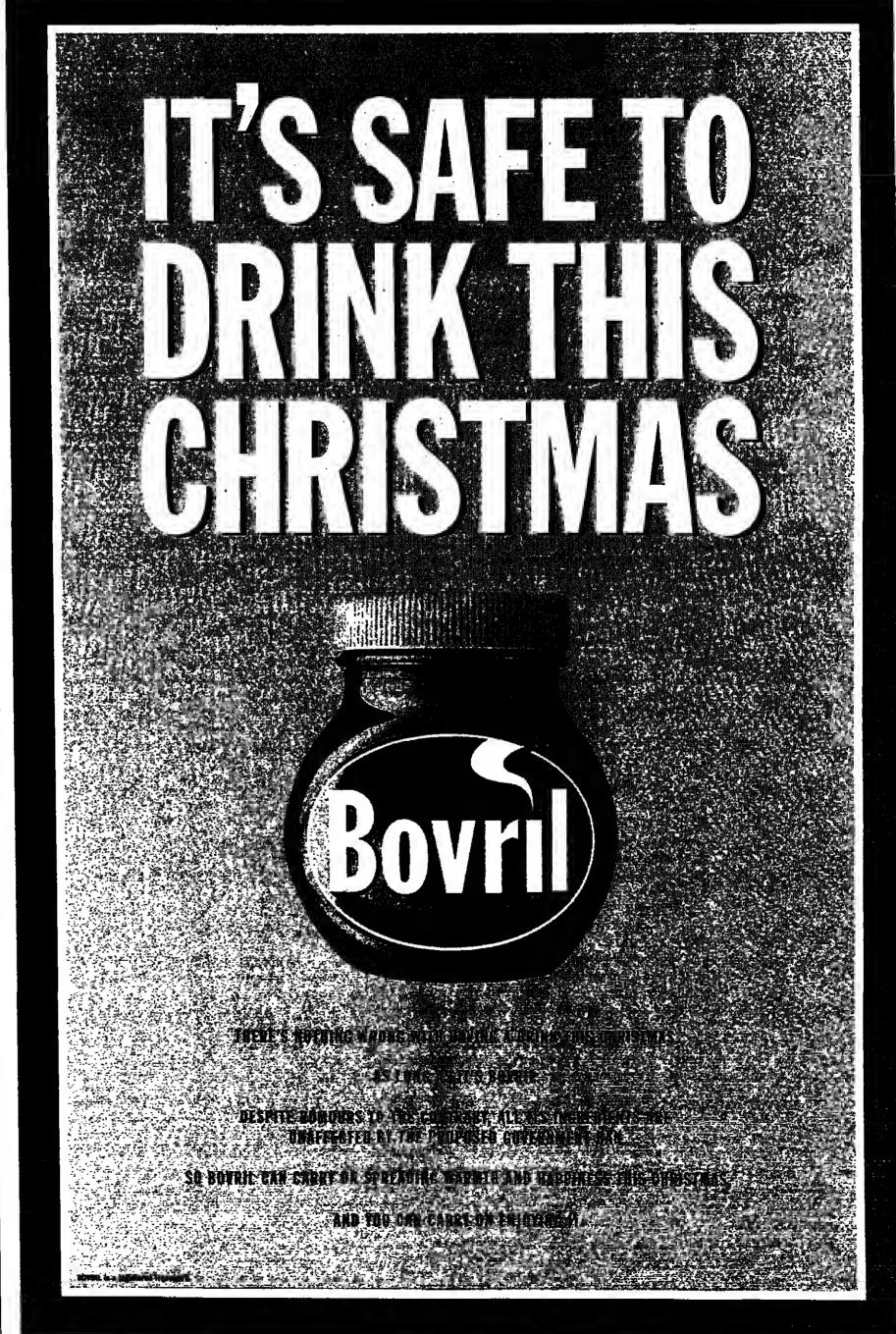
Recently, local people have begun crossing the border into neighbouring Congo-Zuire in flight from the fighting. But they are usually rounded up and pushed back into Rwanda by the Congotese authorities.

Col Kayumha believes that his forces are fighting an estimated 15,000 militiamen in the north-west. He says the rebels have no political or economic agenda and are intent only on killing the Tutsis or chasing them out of the country. Tutsis, go back to your place of origin or accept to die," read a message scrawled to blue chalk on a well close to Muderale camp

Mudende camp.

The Rwandan government yesterday issued a statement describing the activities of the Hutu militiamen as genocide and said this was the direct responsibility of the international community, which should deal with the situation in that context, although the government made clear it could deal with the military situation itself.

Mary Robinson, the former Irish president and now UN Commissioner for Human Rights, and Madeleine Albright. US Secretary of State have both visited Rwanda in the past 10 days, and voiced their fears about the worsening situation in the north-west.



US wary as Iran tries to exorcise its demons

Within hours of Iranian President Khatami's appeal for a 'dialogue' with the United States, Washington was demanding 'deeds, not words' from the Iranian leader. As our Middle East correspondent explains, however, Iran is more anxious than ever to broaden its lamic revolution. relationships with the outside world.

Iran has never been so anxious for contact with the outside world as it is today. Even under the Shah, that faithful ally of Washington - the so-called "Light of the Aryans" - Persia was an introverted, xenophobic nation.

All the more ironic, therefore, that the country which its enemies wish to portray as backward, medieval and degenerate should hold out its arms - through its newly elected President Mohamed Khatami - to the United States.

Yet this extraordinary transformation has now come to pass. The internal struggles with the revolution's old guard continue, but Mr Khatami - if he lives long enough to accomplish his ambitions - seems set on hringing Iran back into the comity of nations.

He knows, of course, that Washington's - and Israel's - attempt to isolate Iran has failed; the European Union and the Arabs who gathered for the Islamic summit in Tehran last the meetings. True or false? week have seen to that.

conference in Tehran on Suntion, the return of refugees -Middle East.

Talking about "deeds not words" will not improve rela- Iranian adversaries, especially tions between Washington and Tehran. The US wants to talk Khamenei, enough ammuniahout Iran's "terrorism" - tion to call for his impeachment. something Iran will not admit

to - and its opposition to the now defunct Middle East "peace process", which Mr Khatami says he is against but will not obstruct. Mr Khatami would far rather start with a discussion of the vast amount of money - a cool \$11bn - which the US owes to the pre-revolutionary Iranian regime. And meanwhile he has to face his internal enemies, who claim that any American praise for Iran will signal a hetrayal of the Is-

He has problems enough to contend with. Earlier this year, when it seemed as if Syria wished to improve its relations with the US, Israeli press reports claimed that "secret contacts" had been made between officials from Damascus and Jerusalem. The story was untrue, but the result predictable: Syria denied the claim, condemned Israel for making it and angered the Americans. Now the Iranians want to repair their shattered relationship with the US - and are greeted by a similar story. According to the Israeli dai-

ly Haaretz, Washington and Tehran began a "clandestine dialogue" in Europe shortly after Mr Khatami's May election. Israel, the paper said, expressed its "concern", while the Prime Minister, Benjamin Netanyahu, asked AIPAC - the American-Israeli Public Affairs Committee. Israel's most powerful lobby group in the US - to prevent such a change in American policy. Haaretz insisted its story came from an unnamed former Clinton administration official who had helped set up

Since Mr Khatami did not But his remarkable press take office until August - before which President Rafsanjani reday was a challenge to the US. mained head of state - it seems Even his remarks on the Pales- an unlikely tale. Mr Khatami tinians at last week's Islamic may have been an innocent conference - that they should soul when on Sunday he exhave a state, an end to occupa- pressed his respect "for the great American people – as it sounded almost identical to they had not elected President ments and a covert visit to Iran America's official policies on the Clinton – but he is no fool. To open secret talks with the Americans would be to give his the religious guide, Ali

No one, of course, has for-



New view: A poster put up in Tehran for the recent Islamic summit depicting 'satanic powers' trying to destroy Islam. Tehran's line is now less extreme

Photograph; Reuters

mpoter

port Certainly it is. plits a wort and

sput more lost than

· SEATS

Foli

spair especially grause, says Here well office there

ste obvious

gotten that Iran. Israel and the US have been deeply involved in each other's affairs since the 1979 revolution. While Washington was secretly supporting Iran, it was co-operating with

BY ROBERT **FISK**

Israel to huy the freedom of American hostages in Lebanon - with clandestine missile ship by Robert McFarlane (along with a Bible from President Reagan, a made-in-Israel cake is to de-beastialise Iran, to and a set of duelling pistols).

Mr Rafsanjani hroke the story - and thus saved his presidency - before Washington could vouchsafe its own version

of this ridiculous affair. Once it was revealed - by Mr Ratsanjani himself - that US diplomats had travelled to Tehran on fraudulent Irish passports (the Saddam Hussein's invasion of originals appear to have been stolen from the Irish embassy in Athens) and once it became known that Mr McFarlane had subsequently tried to kill himself, the Iranian president was

> True, the Iranians walk the same corridors as the Americans at the UN. True, too. US officials have put the mujahedin-gala - Iran's fiercest opponents, with hases in Iraq - on the American list of internalong way from secret dialogue. What President Khatami wants present his country - with all its problems and flaws and human-rights abuses - as a nation

> struggling to create civil peace

and freedom of thought, some-

thing which Americans supposedly prize in their own society. "At the appropriate time. I'll present my words to the American people," he said in Tehran on Sunday. "I'd hope for a thoughtful dialogue with the American people and through this thoughtful dialogue we could get closer to peace and security and tranquillity." He wanted no more talking with

"forked tongues". And it is probably true that the president intends to open this "dialogue" through the medium of television, through interviews with American journausts and pernaps – an cxtional "terrorists". But this is a change of academics between both countries.

Even before his election. officials at the ministry of Islamic guidance were circulating copies of an article hy the American commentator Milton Viorsi which called for a reasoned relationship with Iran.

Saddam toys with UN

The Chief UN weapons inspector, Richard Butler, said yesterday that Iraq was insisting his inspectors could not enter presidential palaces despite his demands for unrestricted access throughout

"Iraq has said that will not occur. That is the question that the Security Council will have to consider, whether it is prepared to accept that or not." the Iraqi deputy prime minister. Tariq Aziz, yesterday.

Mr Butler said that Iraq was prepared to let inspectors into other sensitive sites "in varying degrees".

Mr Butler's deputy. Charles Dueller, said earlier of its weapons programmes that Iraq had given a clearer and has blocked them from

picture in the talks of its def- sites where those items may inition of three categories of inspections sites: "normal" sites where the UN has ongoing inspections, "sensitive" sites which touch on its security concerns, and "presiden-

"On the sites that we are permitted to inspect, they have expressed a willingness to be flexible," he said.

Iraqi officials have been ahead of the talks that "pres- will cost about \$120m (£72m). idential sites" remain off-lim-

its to the UN. The issue of access has dogged the inspectors for six years. They say Iraq consis-

have been hidden.

 With an increased possibility of germ warfare, the US Defense Secretary, William Cohen, has decided America's 1.5 million men and women in uniform will be inoculated against anthrax.

The hiological agent can be fatal even in microscopic amounts.

The inoculations, which insenior Pentagon officials said yesterday, speaking on condition of anonymity.

The concern is for protecting US forces amid a tently tried to conceal elements mounting threat of biological or chemical warfare against troops at home or overseas.



Not just Saturdays. Not just Sundays. Now it's Christmas Day, Boxing Day and New Year's Day, too.

(And you still don't believe there's a Santa Claus?)

It might be snowing outside. But at least you can curl up by the fire, call up all your friends and relatives around the country, and chat away to your heart's content.

On 25 and 26 December, and I January (as well as every Saturday and Sunday up to 31 December 1997), every UK long distance call will be charged at the normal rate until it reaches 50p. After that, you can stay on the phone for as long as you like without paying a penny more.

This seasonal offer is just one of the many ways we can save you money on your calls every day of the week.

To find out more, today, FreeCall 0500 500 366 quoting RINDSN.

An just updated direct from andirectory. Tel: 0171 77

lt's a man's problem, isn't it? Certainly it is. But it's a woman's despair especially because, says Fiona Hanlock, very often there is much more lost than just the obvious.

Women have four different reactions to a man's impotence, says Margaret Ramage, a sexual relationship therapist. First is a feeling that she is not attractive enough or sexy enough. Second is suspicion, the conviction that her partner must be having an affair. "I was sure my partner was seeing someone else," said 30-year-old Susan. "We'd always had a great sex life and then suddenly it stopped, just like that. I was always accusing him, and he would promise me that he had nothing on the side, but I honestly couldn't believe him."

Third is the feeling of relief if the woman never enjoyed sex in the first place. "Sometimes it can be a relief for both partners," says Margaret Ramage. "Some people are no good at making love and never have heen and struggle with it throughout their married life, thinking it has to be done because that's what's expected of you in a marriage."

And fourth is the feat that there's something seriously wrong with her man - that he must be suffering from diahetes, or working too hard,

"My husband's been to see three sex therapists," says 49vear-old Jane, married to a man who has been impotent for eight years. "None of them ever wanted to see me, despite the fact that impotency is a joint orohlem suffered by hoth partners, not just one. One doctor said to my hushand, Well, she's 49, so why is she bothcred?' Can you believe it? I have felt so terribly rejected. I would cuddle up to him and make all kinds of efforts, but was just pushed away. I didn't feel feminine any more. I'm a no sex life? I can see it hap avoid any kind of contact. sis, so partners are often right most things but this really me. Just because you don't and undressed in another room. It turned out that Jane's bus-impotent man is often reluctant floors me. Most people don't achieve penetration doesn't so I wouldn't see him naked. band had diabetes, though not to try this because any hint of just mean the inability to have the partnerships in which all in- and he even stopped calling me counsellor who encouraged and therefore, however kind as well as men's."



Bed inmates: feelings of rejection, isolation, lack of love that an impotent man's partner may feel are often ignored

intercourse. My husband has also lost all desire. So kissing is not even sensuous."

"It's extremely important that both partners come for counselling," says Margaret Ramage. "Often the women are more in need of it than the men, but men are against their partners coming to therapy or counselling because they feel so ashamed and feel it's something they have to deal with on their own. They don't realise that sex has a lot more to do with intimacy than an erect penis or even bed. One couple came to me saying they had no sex life and yet they were silting close, making eye contact, flirting and talking about things they used to do in bed. I said, What do you mean you have ing as quickly as possible to

timacy is cut out that often hreak up, not because of the lack of an erection."

Part of the problem is that some men, most of whom see sex in terms of performance, cannot understand that most women see sex in terms of their relationship. So 10 start with they may try to make love and fail, and then they get so discouraged and anxious that they cannot bear to be cuddly or even kiss for fear it will lead to sex and another failure.

"My man eventually withdrew completely," said Paula, who lived with an impotent man for a year. "First he refused to cuddle up, then he refused to kiss me, then he'd just sneak out of bed in the morn-

'darling'." Finally there was no him to ask his wife to "dress up and unselfish he may be, he intimacy left at all because he in sexy clothes and have sex in can't bear to give his partner ohviously felt that any kind of unusual places, like in a coun-sexual pleasure manually becloseness might lead to a failure in performance, which he He was then told to stop all cacouldn't bear. We split up at that point. A therapist I saw weeks and then gradually to said I was taking my man's anx- start massaging each other. ieties on to my own shoulders. All I wanted was for someone says Jane, to actually talk to me. I was goand it was his worries about his sexuality I was experiencing, ing through hell and hack, The not my own. But I did feel that partner in impotence is totalup to a point I was having to ly ignored and any trauma you damp down my own sexuality may he going through yourself in the face of my partner's lack with feelings of total rejecof potency, and that made me tion, isolation, lack of love, are just left for you to deal with. feel even more unsexy and And what is worse is that hecause it is such a personal

Nearly all men have periods of impotence after the age of 45. With long-term problems it's found that many cases of impotence have a medical hatry lane". It made me feel sick. cause he believes that penetration, erection and orgasm is ressing and touching for 10 everything. "Anyway, other ways of having sex are not the same; you want to feel wanted," There are many more medical treatments on offer than

there used to be. Injections can cause erections and even enable the man to ejaculate; vacuum pumps are more difficult to use, but they can often work successfully - they can make a man have an orgasm hut not ejaculate. But many couples find them distasteful until they get used to them. The problem is that these

talk ahout it to anyone, not treatments are not providing What about other ways of the cure they should," says husinesswoman and I can take pening even now, in front of Then be started getting dressed to worry that their men are ill. having sex? Unfortunately, an Margaret Ramage. "They simply address the erection probwhen in fact women's realise that impotency doesn't mean you have no sex life.' It's He stopped holding my hand hefore he'd heen to one sex sex reminds him of his failure anxieties should be addressed

treated Vitamin B12 deficiency.

However, there is also a strong

association between folic acid in-

Keeping Father Christmas fit for duty

Every year, as Christmas approaches, Santa Claus visits his local health centre for a check-up. We have had an exclusive look at his doctor's report.

Name: Mr S Claus, aka Father Christmas, St Nicholas,

Age: approx 1,717 (boro AD 280). Marital status: single, but lives with numerous cives and several animal companions.

Nationality: originally from Asia Minor, now lives at North

Occapation: an early Christian bishop turned toy-deliverer. Also the patron saint of children and seafarers.

Comment: Mr Claus is in remarkably good shape for a man of his age. (He already exceeds the life expectancy of the average European by 1,648 years.) However, his large waist circumference and higher than recommended hody mass make him vulnerable to heart disease and diabetes.

Recommendation: he should eat fewer mince pies (200 calories each) and consume at least five por-

tions of fresh fruit and vegetables a day. Comment: Mr Claus informs me that he prefers his sleigh to cruise at 10,000 metres to avoid had weather and I am therefore concerned about his vulnerability to altitude sickness. I am also worried that, when he enters UK airspace, he might be mistakenly identified on radar as an intruder and shot

ensure that his sleigh keeps below 3,000 metres at all times. If he does go higher, he will need to carry oxygen. Having consulted the RAF on his behalf, I have advised him to file a flight plan prior to departure and install an identifying transponder. In any event, so long as he shows no hostile intent, I am assured he will be escorted safely into UK air-

Comment: the Met Office informs me that the temperature in Finnish Lapland at 6pm last Christmas Eve was -20C. In London, it was -1C and in Glasgow -2C. The patient is clearly at considerable risk of hypothermia and frostbite.

Recommendation: Warm clothing is essential. The British Mountaineering Council tells me he should wear six layers of clothing, including three inner layers of thermal insulation and an all-in-one down suit; three pairs of gloves; three pairs of socks and plastic boots; a tuhular scarf; and a halaclava, hat and hood.

Comment: Mr Claus says he enjoys a glass of whisky in each house he visits. (There are over 7 million households with children in Britain alone.) While he feels the alcohol could help reduce his risk of heart disease, I consider the consumption of several million units of alcohol in one night makes severe intoxication inevitable and death a serious possibility.

lation: The patient has been advised to have for the road" and, even when not driving, to limit his intake to four units a day. Given his obvious alcohol dependency. this will be a struggle hut counselling is available. Mr Claus may wish to drink Coca-Cola instead but he should be aware that each 330ml can contains the equivalent of seven tea-

spoons of sugar. Comment: Mr Claus's occupation carries considerable risks: exposure to soot in the chimneys through which he frequently descends can cause skin and lung cancers as well as ulcers on the corneal surface of the eye: climbing up and down roofs and chimneys presents obvious risks of falling; and back trouhle could result from lifting a heavy sack of presents.

Recommendation: the Health and Safety Executive warns that work at a height exceeding two metres requires either scaffolding or firmly secured ladders. I have therefore advised Mr Claus to enter buildings only by the front door, (If he insists on using his traditional route, goggles, a face mask and hard hat will be essential.) Attendance at a training course on safe lifting techniques is also recommended.

Comment: on Christmas Eve, Mr Claus has to complete a heavy workload before a fixed deadline. Stress and fatigue are inevitable, increasing the risk of irritability, mood swings, errors and accidents.

Recommendation: the patient should tackle his stress by taking up meditation or yoga. The colour red can cause an increase in heart rate and blood pressure so he should consider changing his coat to a more relaxing blue. He should spread his workload over several nights or, better still, change to a

Comment: Mr Claus is required to work in close proximity to large numbers of children in air-conditioned shopping malls. This increases the likelihood of colds and tlu.

Recommendation: given the patient's age, a flu vaccination is advisable. He should also increase his immunity by regular moderate exercise (this will also help him lose weight) and taking a vitamin supplement.

Peter Baker

DR PHIL **HAMMOND**

EastEnders has come in for a bit of stick with Bianca and Ricky's abnormal baby dilemma but. from what I have seen of it, the observation and dialogue have been superb. "What do we do? Kill this one and keep the next? Keep getting rid of them until a good one comes up? I don't feel we have the right to make a choice." In the end they did, deciding that a child with a comhination of spina bifida and hydrocephalus was more than they could cope with. That was

a few episodes ago, but their guilt will last the lifetime of the soap.

This isn't helped when a doctor points out that the baby probably would have been healthy if Bianca had taken folic acid supplements before and during pregnancy. Since it wasn't planned, not a single supplement passed Bianca's lips. At present, preventing your bahy from having a crippling disease is only an option for those couples who map out their future family on a Psion organiser. And there aren't

many of them in Albert Square. EastEnders has a proud tradition of newsy health storylines (Mark's HIV. Peggy's hreast cancer, Jo's schizophrenia) but it has taken them six years to pick up on folic acid. Way back in 1991, the Medical Research Council's Vitamin Study Group announced that the incidence of neural tube defects such as spina bifida could be reduced by 75 per cent if all pregnant women took tions and 150 give birth to se-pregnancies and are less aware

400mcg of folic acid each day verely handicapped children. from three months before conception to the end of the 12th week of pregnancy. It was an amazing discovery that has achieved virtually nothing.

Folic acid – the agony of ignorance

Professional and public awareness remained low and by 1996, a pitiful 9 per cent of women had even heard about folic acid. This spurred the Health Education Authority into a very expensive advertising campaign (remember Zue Wanamaker and the retreating sperm?). Six months later, a large survey found that afthough 93 per cent of women had now heard about folic acid and 71 per cent of mothers took it at some stage during pregnancy, only one in 10 took it from well before conception to week 12 - the time needed for it to be effective.

At present, a thousand couples a year suffer the trauma of miscarriages and late termina-

most of whom would have normal spines but for a shon course of a cheap, safe, water-soluble vitamin. Health education in itself will continue to achieve nothing whilst 35-50 per cent of pregnancies are unplanned. Even if all women are more tolate-rich green vegetables, the effect would be minimal because naturally occurring folate is hard to absorb from the gui and is destroyed by cooking. In raw form, you'd need to eat six pounds of sprouts a day to absorb the amount needed and you're unlikely to feel like sev

In 1996, the US Center for Disease Control recognised that health education and overthe-counter tablets would never deliver a significant reduction in neural tube defects (NTDs). especially since their prevalence is greatest among the young and poor who don't plan of health issues. American food manufacturers were ordered to add folic acid to flour and a variety of staple foodstuffs as the only realistic chance of prevention. This comes into effect from January 1998.

problem and you want to be

loyal to your partner, you can't

even family or friends."

In the UK, we're much more reticent about adding things to the food chain. But folic acid is already added to 15 per cent of breads and 50 per cent of cereals, although it would take 12 slices or four bowls a day to prevent NTDs. Adding enough to flour so that everyone got 400 meg from, say, two slices of bread would not affect the raste of meet objections from millers. Neither would it be expensive - the money wasted on ineffective health education could have funded the pro-

gramme for several years. There is one argument against fortification – a very rare but potentially serious neurological side effect of folic acid can becur in elderly people with un-

take and the prevention of heart disease, which is likely to be of far more benefit to the elderly. If this proves to be the case, fortification is the only humane option. Although NTDs are rare, affecting only 0.3 per 1,000 live births, it is presently only abortion that prevents them from being 10 times as common. Folic acid is a far kinder and cheaper form of prevention, with the added benefit that you have a healthy haby at the end. For those who did the research, the knowledge that 7,000 pregnancies have since ended that could have been saved, and a 1,000 children with spina hifida could have had normal spines must be

Today Helen Brinton MP tabled an Early Day Motion in the House of Commons calling for the addition of felic acid to flour

VITAL SIGNS

A delicate balance

Doctors cannot get it right, Either they are accused of patronising patients by witholding information or they are accused of avoiding responsibility by overloading them with it.

An illustration of the problem comes from researchers in Hull who interviewed patients with terminal cancer about how satisfied they felt with the information they had received

avoided the word "cancer", but an almost equal number (18 per cent) wanted "less frightening words used such as tumour".

Justin Gore, one of the researchers, who presented the findings to the winter meeting and that this number will grow of the British Thoracic Society said: "Even where honesty is the policy and experienced doctors are at hand, it is very hard to deliver bad news to patient sand meet individual needs."

One quarter of the patients Diabetes on the increase were frustrated that the doctor Cases of diabetes are set to dou-

Full database of NHS Trusts 1998 100% just updated direct from trusts Disc or directory. Tel: 0171 722 5596

decade. A study by the British Diabetic Association published in Diabetic Medicine estimates that there are 123 million with the condition in the world today

> Asia and Africa will feel the hrum of the rise and Asia will be home to 61 per cent of diabeties in 2010. Professor George Alberti, vice-chairman of the association and president of the Royal College of Physicians, said: This research paints a very bleak picture. It is vital that attempts to change lifestyle are stepped up and that investment in finding a cure is increased".

Seeing double

The average amount spent on speciacles was 65".14 last year, could be saved if treatment down from £93.57 the year be- were concentrated in the hands

ble worldwide over the next fore, despite the growing popularity of designer frames. The total number of contact lenses sold doubled from 25.8 million to 47.2 million but most of the increase was due to the growth in sales of disposable lenses. to 220 million by the year 2010. There were 14.6 million sight tests, just over half of which were carried out on the NHS.

> Emharrassing evidence Emharrassment can be a latal condition. In the case of cancer of the bowel, the second biggest cancer killer, there is evidence that embarrassment is sending thousands of patients to unnecessary deaths, covering up low standards and keeping the cancer out of the public eye.

Cure rates for bowel cancer vary widely between hospitals and between surgeons, and fives

of the best, according to new guidelines issued by the health department. Bowel cancer killed over

like most common cancers, is completely curable if caught early. Its curability is linked to the fact that it remains localised until relatively advanced. If the cancer is removed completely there is a good chance. it will not recur. However, only a minority of patients get ideal

Diagnosis is frequently delayed because patients are embarrassed to consult their GPs blood in the facees. Most who need surgery are operated on by general surgeons who do not have the specialist skills necessary to ensure all the cancer is

removed. The guidance, sent to all

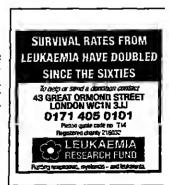
GPs. Health Authorities and NHS Trusts, says studies in Scotland show that survival after five years varies from 20 per 17.500 people in 1996 but, un-cent to 60 per cent depending liend to have it after surgery on the surgeon carrying out the operation. One hospital had twice the failure rate of others. linked with the advanced stage of the cancers at diagnosis.

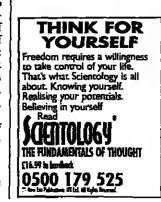
It says surgery should be restricted to those surgeons who show good results with low recurrence rates. The best results, which halve the risk of the cancer recurring, are achieved by a complex operaabout the early signs, such as tion involving meticulous dissection of the tissues surrounding the rectum. Known as Total Mesorectal Excision (TME) it requires soecialist training and is currently carried out by only a "limited number of surgeons?.

Radiotherapy given before surgery reduces recurrence rates by up to 40 per cent hut patients who get radiotherapy when it is less effective, lasts longer and causes more damage to other tissues. The low overall survival rate is Chemotherapy increases survival by 6 per cent.

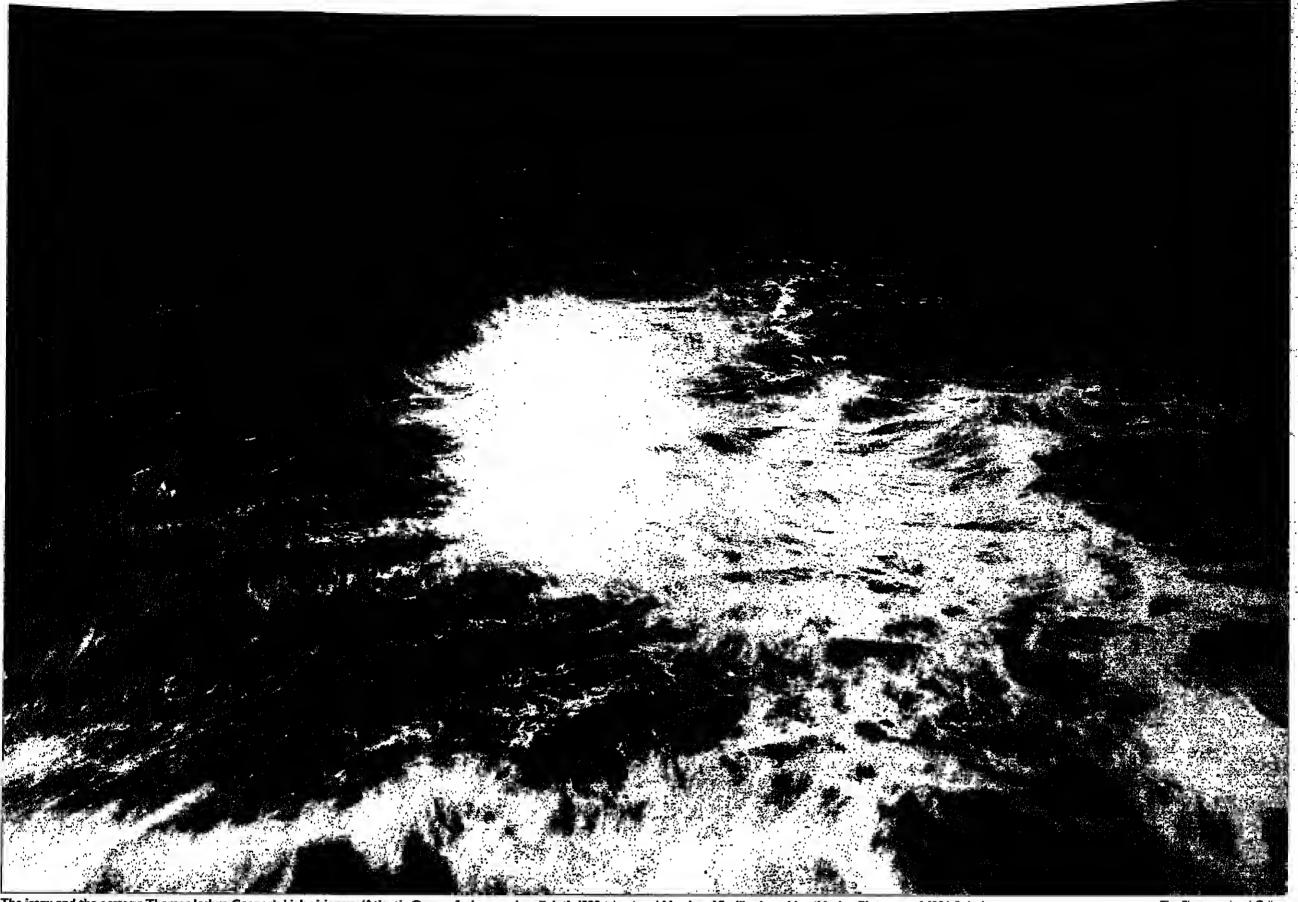
The guidance is based on a review of research by the NHS Centre for Reviews and Dissemination at the University of York, Arabella Melville, chief author of the review, said: "The variations in treatment are much more serious with this cancer than with others. But it doesn't have a high profile. It is not something people want to know about. Thousands of lives could be saved every year by following this guidance."

Jeremy Laurance





◎ ○ ○



Alone, alone, all, all alone, alone on a wide, wide sea!

'Worth seeing? Yes; but not worth going to sea' (as Dr Johnson very nearly said). Tom Lubbock contrasts the sea-pictures of two photographers whose work appears oceans apart.

LONGINES

L'ELEGANCE DU TEMPS DEPUIS 1832

The film Waterworld raised an that the scale of this new Flood sea always looks infinite. Its impremise was that sea levels stretching away to the horizon covered the whole planet. Wa- in the middle of it, that's how ter was literally everywhere, the sea looks anyway. Waterthere was no more land, every- world couldn't supply the eye body was a sailor - a frighten- with any more water than the ing thought. The problem was average dolphin-movie. The

interesting problem about rep- couldn't be directly pictured. mensities are a pictorial cliché. had risen so high that ocean in all directons; but when you're tures. This American pholog-

Thomas Joshua Cooper's picrapher, resident in Scotland for a long time, has 10 years' work now showing at the Fruitmarket Gallery in Edinburgh, with the title "Where the Rivers Flow", and there's a good deal of river here too, and rock. But it's the sea pictures that take the strongest hold. They're not enormous, but they fill the eye and the mind.

Cooper's sea doesn't look infinite in the normal way, and the reason is simple enough. The horizon is kept out of the frame. The sea fills the scene. The limits these photos dwell on aren't the horizon's vanishing lines; rather, the land's edges. They're all taken on shore or just off-shore, at extreme points of coastline - the westernmost points of Europe, say, around Cape St Vincent in Portugal, or the northernmost points of Scotland, Ireland and Wales, or on the English Channel, or the far reaches of the

Rocks rise and waves break, hut they aren't views, strictly speaking, and their sense of scale is uncertain. It's the sea. its surface, its depths, its movement, that makes the going. Take an image like Atlantic Ocean, Ardnamurchan Point. A mariner or a hydrologist might be able to say what was going on precisely, but what the viewer sees is a ferment of swelling, breaking water. A slow exposure has allowed the foam to streak into a field of flames - flames that lick over the surface like a petrol fire which rises to a vortex of maximum intensity in the centre of the picture, emanating a kind of light-halo; and, beyond that, there's obscurity, in which (if you look closer) the approaching waves are stroked in darkon-dark with a heauliful fine-brush delicacy.

Elsewhere the water writhes and twists like muscles under skin, or lies hard and growed like the face of the moon, or becomes an abyss of smoke or a desert struck with flashes and bursts, Beyond the effects of slow exposure. Cooper's lones and textures are them, can you read it back out! eye has made a strange formal



sure that f quite believe that halo). The pictures are generally sombre, and their dim illumination - evening, early morning. sometimes moonlight - unifies them; but it's remarkable how, with such narrow contrasts, they is a masterly touch at work. One can hardly avoid talking the language of painting or exching. The sea is made into its own abstraction, or, at any rate, is getting high visionary treatment.

It seems important to say something about how Cooper operates. These photos involved a lot of trekking and wading, armed with a big 100-year-old box camera and a tripod; a long period of watching and waiting, sometimes waist-deep in water: and then a single picture is takon, with exposure times that are never snaps and can last for hours. I give this information, with its intimations of ritual quest, solitude, meditation, unique act - as everyone who writes about Cooper gives it, although myself not quite sure is offered an impressive sight you what to make of it. It offers background support for the images' intensity, hut, having read it into

rare precision (though I'm not of the exposures, yes, though generally they're not that prolonged, and every photographic image implies a photographic act of which one can be vaguely aware. But with Cooper's work the two seem in fact to be peculiarly divorced, because of the great proportion of the picture-making done in the studio. I feel a similar thing about

the sense of place. Again, photos generally make you think of their real location more keenly than paintings do, and these are charged sites that Cooper visits, indeed the ends of the earth - intimating the limits of a culture, or the beginnings of a great expansion. The title of one sequence, portraying the sea off the Isle of Lewis, is Al the End of the World (The Edge of the Cehic World). Another: The World's Edge, Remembering Magellan - The Atlantic Ocean, Five Capes - Pornegal (The Edge of the Renaissance World).

So the titles indicate. And yet the actual sense of place is weak. You rarely feel that here might see yourself (landmarks are few]. Nor, on the other hand, that the photographer's sharp worked up in the printing with You're conscious of the duration mouree that plays against the

real subject (the sort of transforming find that might occur in an Edward Weston seaview). But just this seems to me Cooper's strength. He doesn't have that sort of sharp eye, nor an eye for the simply dramatic. His sea is treated abstractly, visionarily, but in a way very objectively. It's the same thing: with the sea, abstract and concrete, subjective and objective are one. These pictures are true

because they are immersed. But no doubt they want something more, a resonance that their charged place names and ritual procedures point to. They want to be an epiphany of the sacred. I too feel in an obscure way that the sea should be reverenced, but without treading too far down mystical or transcendental ways; and I'm reluctant to praise work for believing things I don't. Suffice to say that there's great intensity of attention here, and an opportunity for it in the viewer too. and that's value enough.

At the Photographers' Gallery in London, you can get another view of the sea, from the Italian photographer Massimo Vitali, It adopts, in almost every way, the opposite angle. Vitali's camera is set up in the sea, but

turned on to the beach - on beaches packed with baskers and bathers and strollers. These huge, high-angled colour pictures set out wide panoramas of modem seaside leisure, with their patterns of little encampments of parasols, loungers and spread towels. (Beach life is a beginners' exercise when you study Demography.) The effect can't

help being ironic. Certainly an overflowing beach isn't my idea of fun either, and one can well agree that collective relaxation is a very rulebound affair. But these pictures are too dependent on the simple observation that people enjoying themselves tend to look silly or helpless when you can't see what it is they're enjoying. And what's missing from these scenes - deliberately removed, their real focal point: the water stretching out before them. People don't just go to the seaside to get hot and wet. They go to be in the strengthening presence of the sea. It's no good taking the piss.

Cooper: to 10 Jan, Fruitmarket Gallery, Edinburgh (0131-225 2383). Vitali: to 17 Jan, Photographers' Gallery, London (0171-

Sport Wing FOR LADIES & GENTS. WATER RESISTANT TO 100 METRES

COMES WATCHES ARE AVIOLATED FROM LEADING RETAIL

FOR A CATALOGUE PLEASE TELEPHONE 0161 624 3977.

Digital Mar

I had to sell myself but not be a prostitute

REVELATIONS

THE TIME: 1996 THE PLACE: MAYFAIR THE MAN: JEAN-CHRISTOPHE NOVELLI - CHEF AND RESTAURATEUR

I was the chef at the Four Seasons Hotel in Mayfair - a good secure job - hut I felt I had the potential to do more, I woke up one morning and knew my wheels were spinning in mud. Instead of going to work, I went to visit my friend Marco Pierre White in his restaurant. We sat down for coffee and he saw there was a problem straight away. "Jean, you should start your own place," he advised.

My problem was that I didn't have any money. But Marco knew somewhere for sale. "It's the perfect place for you," he said. We went for a dinner of goat's cheese and steak to a part of London I had never been 10 before - Clerkenwell. When I saw the environment, after Park Lane, I thought he was joking! It was called the café St Pierre and not at all upmarket; I felt like jumping from a plane. After a long coat, Marco convinced me to come back in daylight at lunch time. The next day I returned and the area was busy with city types, although the café was quiet.

I asked Marco why he had been so convinced about the place. He told me that 10 years ago he had been the head chef there, We managed to knock a third off the price of the sale. Unfortunately, Nat West offered me only 70 per cent of what I needed so I had to think about a partner. Thank goodness I decided against the idea because for just £40.000 somebody would now own half of my business. (My company is worth £3.2m after just 18 months.) I had to sell myself hut not be a prostitute.

I was still at the Four Seasons; they knew nothing about the venture or they would have sacked mc. So to raise the extra money I worked on a cross-channel ferry between Dover and Calais at the weekend. Five days a week I was one of the top chefs in the UK in a Michelin star restaurant; but on my days off I cooked egg, chips and I was sea sick. I couldn't stand up in heavy weather. But I had to do it because that never thought of giving up because I can absorb a lot of problems - that is my virtue. Finally I bought a lease for 20 years, but for the first three months I didn't have the landlord's consent. He wanted £20,000 guarantee to prove that I could pay the rent, but I didn't have the money. So he was waiting to see if I could pay - if not I would

have lost everything. I had been working in one of the most beautiful restaurants in London, and in my own place I had to use school tables and white metal chairs. I did not even have my name on the front because I couldn't afford "" the signwriter. I had a week's salary from my old job that I used for eash flow to buy wine and food. I was very lucky hecause three staff came for just £150 to help me. I said. "If you work. I'll give you shares." We suffered. I was working like a dog from early morning to late at night. In fact we slept there because the terrines were in the oven and there was preparation to do for the next day. At the weekend, I would clean

I had the same spirit, the same passion. the same love for food as I always had but I fouldn't buy expensive produce. I had to ge to the market and buy the most econatical ingredients. Diners paid £150 a



restaurant I used to provide the same con-nalist from Time Out. beans! It is very difficult to work on a boat; cept in a much cheaper way, I was charging £3.50 for a starter and £6.95 for a main course. A month later I was almost bankmoney was just enough to buy the place, I rupt because my cash flow was low. I had some overheads I wasn't expecting and my takings were not hig enough.

loan shark – quick money at a high rate of interest (22 per cent). I rang and pretended that f still worked for the Four Seasons and needed £10,000 to re-do my flat. Every morning I was checking the post, and there was nothing. A week later they sent me a cheque. I couldn't believe it. t've never cried in my life hut I nearly cried that day. I said, "Thank God." That was my last hullet to survive. Even if one day I have £10 million

in my pocket. I will never forget that cheque. Shortly afterwards, a small man and his daughter came to eat and he asked me my name and complimented me on the food. He wanted to look around, I was frightened that he was a hygiene inspector! Finally, he said. "When you were the chef at the Four Seasons. I are there. Today I didn't pay the same price but I can assure you the meal

When the review was published, there

was a queue outside and not enough food in my fridge. I was fully booked and in one month my turnover grew to more than 10 times its previous size. From £4,500 pounds I'm willing to risk everything I've got but nearly the amount of my original loan from I knew that physically I was going to die; the bank. I got a result and I will never foryou can only work so hard. I was walking get that excitement. However, the tougharound thinking, "I'm finished". I told no est moment is now. Eighteen months ago, one; I didn't want to discourage them. One I had only four staff but now I employ 100 Sunday I went to Covent Garden and drank people. Everything has become so large it a coffee in a cafe and on the table there is uncontrollable. It is hard, my name is 10 was a newspaper. In it was an advert for a times higger, but when I go back home to bed I am still a human being. I have to take a sleeping tablet and I wake up in the morning and become an animal.

know I will die, so I have to be like that every day. On a Sunday, if I take time off, I become a zombic because my brain can't cope with being slow. Once I took off three days and I was ill, there was not enough adrenaline coming in. It's a very narrow world in the kitchen. The greatest people are more expressive hut it is not a life. It is impossiblc, I promise you ~ it kills you. I have no interests except work and the time I spend with my girlfriend or my friends - especially Marco Pierre White. I don't go to the pictures, I don't watch TV or read newspapers. My life is a very strict and rigid formula. I don't get paid a wage, every penwas exactly the same." I thanked him, he my goes back into the business. I don't care head at the Four Seasons but in my cafe-paid the hill and revealed that he was a jour-where I live. I could buy a house tomor-

If I do not have the fighting instinct I

row but I still rent a one-bedroom flat. Money is irrelevant; I take cash out of the till if I need a taxi. I'm happy with nothing. Expressing myself and to prove a point is much more important. I'm happy but exhausted, I slept just four hours last night. I had a baa week, I started taking £65,000, which was nana this morning but I haven't eaten all

> Five days a week I was one of the top chefs in the UK in a Michelin star restaurant; at weekends I worked on a cross-channel ferry cooking eggs, chips and beans

day - just two litres of coffee and a packet of eigarettes. Everybody tells me that I have to be careful and look after myself but I swear that if I become bankrupt tomorrow I will shoot myself. I will never work for someone clse. What has happened is unique. I don't want to regret anything. There is so much competition, it is like football and music. One minute superb, the

I don't want to go back to where I came from, Growing up in France was hard, my

parents didn't have any money. My mother caught polio in a public pond when she was only four. This was during the war. She was paralysed up to the neck and the whole family walked from the North down to the South to avoid the Germans. She has reride a hicycle or drive a car. Her life was her. As a boy, I nearly died. I would jump from the roof of one house to another. I I was sent to the transition class for peobut I wasn't thick, I was disturbed. I didn't

We lived near a bakery and every morning when I went to school I used to see the lights in the basement and would stop to watch the men working away in their white coats. I liked the smell and the warmth. I started working in the bakery at weekends from 6am until 11 at night. But one day there was a terrible accident. The apprentice got crushed in the blender, they couldn't stop him being dragged in and he

know how to express myself.

died. After that I was not allowed to go back. Times were tough and I was misunderstood; I was thrown out of school, they told me I was wasting my time. I was 14. I am lucky, but the reason I am successful is not that I am a good chef or have a good covered to some extent and is now only formula, it's because I persist and I don't paralysed to the hip but she could never worry. For my French National Service I was trained as a blue beret and sent to the very limited and I was too hyperactive for Lebanon. It was very intensive. I learnt to be myself under pressure.

I had a million reasons to close up and fell and my jumper caught on a nail stick- push the keys under the door of my first ing out of the gutter. My friends pulled me restaurant but I did not panic. I now have up by the neck and nearly strangled me. I six places, four in London and one in ust had to risk things. I would knock my- France and South Africa. I have paid lot self against walls. I was completely crazy. everything myself. Next year I have my own At school I couldn't stay at my desk and television series and I will be leatured on always had to speak so I was put on a commercial for Sea France, the crosstablets. One day they actually tied me to channel ferry I previously worked for, promy chair because I disrupted the class. I moting their gastronomic menu. I've learnt used to hate the routine. Finally, aged 10, a valuable lesson - the importance of being accessible. I'm very excited about inple who are thick. I was there for four years; troducing top-level food to people who've not been able to afford it before. London is becoming the European gastronomic city and I know I have to improve or I will be back where I started. But I've survived a lot - it bas to be something much bigger to destroy me.

> Jean-Christophe Novelli's restaununts include Majson Novelli; Novelli W8; Novelli EC1 and Les Saveurs de Jeun-Christophe Novelli.

> > Interview by Andrew G Marshall

A recipe for a crumbling ego

Eentually the food was fire, but the marriage was left red raw. When it comes to dinner parties, says Melissa Nathan, that's tle way it has to be.

A old aunt of mine used to say. you can read, you can cook". A the start of a cooking session I lways find this wonderfully insiring, It's only an hour later. oth an aching back, flour in my oe and one failed attempt alrady in the bin, that I rememhr the old hat was totally arking. And that I detest erything about cooking.

I hate deciding what to ake, shopping for ridiculous mounts of bizarre ingredients hd then turning my kitchen ato a warzone for a meal that ikes five minutes to devour. So he Other Half and I live on simle, quick, uninuginative meals. But when it comes to dinner

arties, there's a right and a trong way to do things. The ight way is to get flustered, anwhile relling your Other Half It's alright for you, all you have

and call me a traditionalist but that's the way it should be done. The Other Half vehemently disagrees. He thinks we should buy everything precooked, pre-packed and preposterously expensive. So when he invited a new

friend from work - plus girlfriend - to dinner one Saturday evening, we'd done the legwork on this familiar row so many times we were able to leap in halfway through. Ouite sweet

"I am my spending the day with you in a foul mood, so we'll huy it all." he said firmly. He'll never forget my amazing sinking scones ... flying towards his head.

"Dun't be ridiculous." I snapped even more firmly, "youdon't invite people over to humiliate them.

We compromised. We went for a simple starter - steamed asparagus with hollandaise sauce (shop-bought) and garlie hread (shop-bought) followed by ry and violent over a hot stove a haked pasta dish - made hy Other Half on the day - followed by apple crumble made by me o do is pour the wine". It's the day before. That way I'd only known as Scratch Cooking - or be making one easy dish. What

in my kitchen Scream Cooking could possibly go wrong? Well, let me explain. I got up

at seven on Friday morning. I got all the crumble ingredients out. I rearranged them, I took the recipe book out. First horror-filled moment of the day. I realised that this recipe was just

'He'll never forget my amazing sinking scones ... flying towards his head'

a hasic guide, full of phrases like "if your recipe states..." I felt a knot of anxiety form in my stomach. I rearranged the ingredients. I took a deep breath. The guests weren't expected for another 36 hours. I'd cope. I'd do what any other mature adult would do in the same situation.

I called my mother. "You have to help," I said dramatically. "It's my dinner." "Thank God," she said, "I thought it was important."

"It is important." |

screeched. I am without a crumble recipe." I realised I'd stopped breathing. "Do you have one?

"No," she said apologetically. I've never really used one. Crumble is foolproof." t began to make small whimpering noises and picked absently at the sugar Isoft dark

hrown) while a tear wetled up in my eye (salty). calmly.

I read it out in full. "That's a recipe." she said, "What more do you want, semaphore?"

There was a long pause. "OK. Bvc" I put the phone down. Mothers can sometimes find it

hard to let go. I mixed together the ingredients in a bowl - and then ate half of it. Why does it always taste so much better raw? I put it in the oven and within 40 minutes the smell wafted up the stairs where I was getting out of my shower.

was back in my stomach. Othor Half and I were examining the crumble intently. "It"s burnt." I whispered.

A minute later, the knot

"No it's not," he lied firmly. "I hurnt it. I failed at the foolproof crumble, I'm crap. I'm going to have to make another one. It's alright for you, all you

have to do" etc...

At that point Other Half went out for the afternoon to save our marriage. While he was out, I hought more butter and started again. This time I crouched in front of the oven and watched it cook. It wasn't just a load of ingredients in there, it was also my self respect. Oh yes, plus my sense of humour and sense of proportion. When it came out. I quality assurance tested so much of it that it looked like a ring doughnut. But it tasted good. I decided to serve it in the kitchen.

By the time our guests came, Other Half and I weren't talking. I always find that adds a certain piquancy to a dinner party. But amazingly, the food was OK. Or maybe our guests were just polite.

"I'm so impressed you didn't just go out and buy it all," said Tim. "If you came to us, it would all be shop-bought, you know."

Other Half froze. I laughed gaily. "How delightful," I trilled.

THE INDEPENDENT

California Waxed Dusters - From £9.99 inc p&p

ing time in balf with the amazing California V Duster which picks up dust and grime like a magnet.

The Duster's secret is in the hundreds of soft 100% cotton strands, which have been specially impregnated with a paraffin wax which simply lift away dirt and dost leaving a beautiful

Whatever you're cleaning - furniture, blinds, electrical coninment including computer keyboards and screens - you will need the minimum of effort to achieve the most brilliant results. Simply polish over the surface with the duster and it does all the work for you. After you've finished, simply shake the duster and all the dust falls out. The duster is designed to reach places where spray polishes present problems and will never streak or mark. and the fact that no other polishes or waxes are needed means you will save a fortune.

The duster will last for years because it never needs retreating - you will never know how you managed with out it. The California Waxed Duster is available for just £9.99 (inc P&P) or buy two for £17.98 and you'll save

HOW TO ORDER

Fill in the coupon and send together with cheque or post orders. NO CASH please to -THE INDEPENDENT WAX OUSTER OFFER (IND) 19

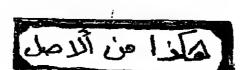
P.O.BOX 222, CHATHAM, KENT, ME4 4FE. or Access/Visa orders, please phone 01634 296005 (24 hours a doy, 7 days a week). Telephone 01634 290005 (or all enquiries

We deliver to addresses in the UK only. Please allow up to 28 days for delivery from receipt of order, Return with

Paints of Was Dusters to \$17.98 per par enclose a crossed cheque for £ ______ raddress on back) made ravable to NEWSPAPER PURILISHING IND919 OR Jehn my Acress Visu account

_	Post code
	 THE INDEPENDENT WAX DUSTER (IFFER (INDICIP)). POROX 222, CHATHAM KENT ME44FE
M	

C)



A true story that puts the police in the dock



EDITOR: ANDREW MARK DEPUTY EDITOR: COLIN HUGHES. ADDRESS: 1 CANADA SQUARE. CANARY WHARF. LDNDON Et4 5DL TELEPHONE: 017t 293 2000 OR 0171 345 2000 FAX: 0171 293 2435 OR 0171-345 2435

Here is a true story, drawn from recent weeks. A youngish man went to his office Christmas party at a West End club. He had a few to drink, but left at around 11 pm, reasonably early because there were young children at home, so he expected to be woken early. Sensibly, he wasn't driving, and set off in search of a taxi cab.

Just as he stepped out to cross the road a car came shooting past, and a siren suddenly blared out. He jumped back from the kerb in alarm, and, unwisely but not entirely surprisingly, shouted a foulmouthed curse at the rapidly receding

The vehicle was a police patrol car. As the man walked off, its driver scooted round a side street, eventually pulling up a little ahead. A large police officer jumped from the passenger side and marched up to our party-goer.

"Just wait here, my mate wants a word with you," the police officer said. Whereupon the officer driving the car emerged,

walked up, and started jabbing his linger towards our triend's chest. Our friend was not daft, and had not drunk so much as to be unaware that he should remain conciliatory. Which he did. But the police officer did not. He culminated his rant by declaring: "If you're not careful I'll have you down the station in a cell and really sort you out."

Astonished by this, our party-guer turned to a passing woman, and asked: "Did you hear what he just said? Did he say what I thought he said?" "Yes, indeed." she replied, "and I'm as astonished as you." Would you mind coming the police station and hetping me file a complaint?" "Not at all," she replied, and off they went.

At the station, the party-goer then attempted to tell his tale. The attention he received was cursory. He demanded to see whoever was in charge. The officer who came in suggested that he'd had a bit to drink, and that in the cold light of day he might change his mind, it wasn't until the

party-goer pointed out that he was a trained lawyer, and was determined to pursue his complaint, that the officer started to take it seriously.

When this stury is told among normal. law ahiding people in London, none of them express surprise. Amazingly, they regard it as perfectly normal. And that is perhaps even more shocking than the event itself. Expectations of the behaviour of Metropolitan Police officers is appallingly low. People are very well aware that far and away the majority of police officers, even in the metropolis, are decent human beings who exercise enormous restraint and skilled judgment in the face of all kinds of stress and provocation. But it is virtually impossible to find a London citizen who has not had some had experience or other with the Met. It is as common as being driven demented by the miseries of the Tube, or fed up with right-

wing cabbies. It's part of the life of the city. And it shouldn't be. In truth, it's a scandalous state of affairs to have - as we reported exclusively this morning - the largest police force in the country receiving 10,000 complaints from the public, leading to only 20 officers being disciplined. Of course, many of those complaints are diversions; they come from criminals and trouble-makers who want to cause problems for officers who are doing their duty as hest they can. But that simply cannot account for the difference between 10,000 complaints and only 20 officers disciplined. It is too shockingly wide a gap to be explained in anything other than the obvious way: that officers get away scot-free, that members of the public are deterred from pursuing complaints, and that corruption and misbehaviour are swept under the

nearest filing cahinet. Every time that happens to a legitimate complaint, public faith in the police is undermined. Police forces cannot with one face encourage the public to come forward and help them in their often difficult task, while with another refuse to countenance the possibility that some of their colleagues are either nasty, or rotten. And it is no excuse whalever to say that some of the bad officers are shuffled away to retirement on health grounds. Far too much of that kind of evasion happens in the public service; it undermines accountability. and fails in the crucial objective of bolstering public esteem.

London (and the rest of Britain, indeed, but the problem is particularly acute in the capital) need police forces they can trust. Sir Paul Condon knows this, and knows that he needs to find a way of rooting out the 250-odd officers he believes are

Obviously, tackling corruption matters more than common civility. But if any officer thinks it is acceptable to threaten to beat anyone up in a cell, whether or not they have committed an offence, be should be out of the force without ado. And he seen to be dismissed, too.

Post letters to Letters to the Editor

and include a daytime telephone number Fax 0171 293 2056; e-mail: letters@independent.co.uk E-mail correspondents are asked to give a postal address. Letters may be edited for length and clarity.

LETTERS

Now build on Kyoto

Sir: The climate change treaty hammered out at Kyoto was a political breakthrough. For the first time, a statutory global protocol mandates industrial nations to cut emissions of the six main greenhouse gases within a definite period. Countries like the US, the world's worst climate polluter and implacably opposed to any such agreement beforehand, were forced to compromise.

But it's not nearly enough, To stabilise climate change and sea-level rise, protect vital forest and other life systems along with heavily populated coastal regions, cuts of between 60 and 80 per cent must be achieved within 50 years.

Next year is critical, for ratification and first-step implementation. The two are linked. The US Senate is threatening to veto the treaty, arguing it will be bad for the economy and that newly industrialising countries, like China and India, should agree their own cuts.

The UK has another vital leadership role to play to overcome these hurdles, by demonstrating that cutting emissions is good for the economy and people. Friends of the Earth, using EU economic forecasting models, has shown that meeting the UK's carbon dioxide reduction target of 20 per cent by 2010 can create up to 225,000 new jobs, through affordable domestic energy conservation measures, renewable supply (off-shore wind, wave, solar and combined heat and power) programmes, reducing traffic levels and building up a modern public transport network.

The Government must hack the Road Traffic Reduction Bill before Parliament, and implement the policy, green taxation and public expenditure needed. As employment and profitable green technology export opportunities materialise for the UK and Europe, while emissions fall, the US and others will see it is worth following suit or risk losing market share and competitiveness. Essential and much tougher reduction targets will then be easier to negotiate at future climate summits, using Kyoto's legal foundation. CHARLES SECRETT Director, Friends of the Earth London N1

Sir. For the world to agree a single accord on anything as neb-



late-20th-century affirmation that colonialism rules.

emissions permits, the United States has badgered the rest of

have difficulty developing their foreign exchange in return for

their greenhouse gases. DAVID CHOAT

Shepperton, Middlesex

Unfortunately the result is a With the plan for trading in

the world into accepting a new commodity for marketing, a new way for them to extend financial hegemony over economies struggling to emerge. Most third world countries

economies for the benefit of their own populations because they are struggling to pay off debts they have been seduced into by the developed nations. Now a new form of selling their seed com - their ability to develop industry - has been invented which will ensure that they will only continue to be able to develop at the rate the US allows, since the US will decide whether or not to dangle the carrot of more

Which now is the evil empire?

Sir: Nicholas Schoon's reporting has been a model of its kind. Rightly he points the finger of blame at the multinationals and governments which are so largely responsible for failure to reach a more meaningful agreement in Kyoto ("Getting

> from our goal", 12 Decem-The best way to show our deep disgust is to hit them in the pocket, I am sure that I shall not he alone in boycotting products of Esso, Mobil and other members of the notorious Global Climate

warmer, but still a long way

JDHN GDRDDN London N6

Labour vs 'Today'

Sir: Your report "Labour at war with Today" (13 December) on the exchange of letters between BCC Radio's John Barton and Labour's director of communications, David Hill, after the Harriet Harman interview raises worrying questions. Not least, who is answerable to

A minister's salary, like the whole apparatus of government, of whatever party, is paid from the public purse: minister and government are answerable to the public on matters of public interest. This should have nothing to do with party officials.

Mr Barton, and all members of news media seeking official access to ministers on matters of policy, should bypass Mr Hill and go straight to the civil servant responsible. If this turns out to be one and the same person, as seems to be Peter Mandelson's aim. that person should be under obligation to act as civil, rather than party.

It is grotesque that a party official should take it upon himself to decide when goverament members should or should not appear to answer questions on policy. The party news management view is obviously that a press release be printed and read an air, commentators say "Oh, how wonderful," and leave things at

GWYNNE POWER

We're no fat cats

Sir: Before your readers are swept along by any superficial comparison between barristers and hospital consultants or other professionals ("Lord Chancellor attacks legal aid fat-cats", 10 December), they might bear in mind that hospital consultants, out of their £70,000, do not have to pay their support staff, do not have to rent and service the hospital buildings and equipment, do not have to market their services, do not have to buy and maintain efficient accounting systems to obtain payment, do not have to fund their own sickness insurance and pensions, and have some security of employment.

The fact that a number of sidering the mathematics of very hard-working and exceptionally able barristers may obtain very high receipts in one calendar year does not alter these facts. I write as a barrister who gave up criminal work because the responsibility and anxiety involved were out of proportion to the general level of fe*e*s.

EDWARD CROSS Londou WC1

Risks of life

Sir: Professor Margaret Brown (letter, 10 December) calls for wider debate about the mathcmatical skills we should be teaching our children to prepare them for citizenship in the next century.

A recent report prepared for the Royal Society for the Prevention of Accidents (Children's Mathematical Understanding of Risk by Michael Barnett and Richard Noss) has shown how children are ill prepared for conrisk, and how a richer mathematical curriculum which includes the study of prohability might he exploited to educate children in the assessment of risk.

What a shame then, that the Government's drive for basic "numeracy" continues to displace ideas like probability from the primary mathematics curriculum in favour of basic numerical skills.

RoSPA recommends that risk assessment should be regarded as a life skill to help effective decision making to control risk in any context. whether it is eating a T-bone steak, having casual sex or crossing the road. MARTIN GOMBERG

Education Adviser The Royal Society for the Prevention of Accidents Birmingham RICHARD NOSS Professor of Mathematics Education University of London

Invitation to burgle

Sir. You report on "the simple way to stop burglary" (8 December). However, local government has given the burglar the ability to target thousands of homes that people have to leave empty when out at work,

On the day refuse is collected, householders have to place a large wheeled bin on the pavement, and retrieve it after collection. We have to leave a large "please burgle me" sign on the pavement outside our homes until we return at the end of the working day.

The Government should make local authorities revert to the old system of the refuse collector bringing the bin out and returning it as part of the service.

Pontefract, West Yorkshire

Paper garden

Sir. Should you recycle? (report, 6 December). Not always. As a company involved in composting green organic waste it is a question we take seriously. Large centralised sites composting in excess of 30,000 tonnes a year are questionable spective. Smaller schemes, bearing in mind the proximity principle and working in conjunction with farmers, almost always make environmental sense.

Recycling of paper and glass in theory should make sense, but in practice will depend on the variables. The best way to deal, with poor-quality paper and thin card such as cereal boxes is to compost them in the garden. They are an excellent source of carbon and mixed in with grass cuttings will improve the carbon. -to nitrogen ratio, helping to provide a good compost. CHARLIE TROUSDELL

KPS Composting Services Haywards Heath, West Sussex

Movable feast

Sir: I noticed with some astonishment this week that Sainsbury's are selling hot cross buns. Are they making the excellent point that Christmas is inseparable from Easter? Or does post modernism mean that we now pick and mix the symbols for our festivals? Next year perhaps we could have Maypole dancing on August Bank Holiday, and two minutes silence on 4 July. Dr NIGEL VAUX HALLIDAY Liss, Hampshire

'What are these tidings when they're at home?' 'You are going to have a baby, Mary,' he said



receive family newsletters from all round the world telling us what has happened to them in the last year, in remorselessly jolly detail. We may mock, but they do a good job as family bullenns. In fact, imagine how much easier the Christmas story would be to take it, if only the Virgin Mary had had the time to sit down and send everyone a special Christmas ncwsletter ...

From Joseph and Mary and

new baby Jesus Hello, all, and what a year it's been! Prohably the last time you heard from us was when we went off suddenly to Egypt but we're back again now and

dying to get back into the daily round. Egypt was one place we never thought we'd get to! I'm not saying it wasn't a nice change to be in Egypt though we never did get to see the pyramids! - but going all that way with the haby and just a donkey, well, it isn't really my idea of fun. Still, if the alternative is to have your baby taken into so-called "care" by King Herod, what can you do?

I do seem to be rattling on a bit, don't I ? (Incidentally, you may have deduced by now that "l" is Mary and not Joseph! Poor old Joseph has cut his hand in an accident in the carpentry shop and can't write.) It all started this time last year when Joseph and I

were just another engaged couple, as I suppose we still are. We were living with my mother's people in Nazareth and I was all alone at home one day, when there was a knock on the door and this enormous man came in. I was a bit scared but he seemed very nice, not a bit like the normal travelling salesman.

"Is the gentleman of the

house in?" he said. "No," I said. "he is round the back working on a pulpit for the Pharisees." I should say that Joseph has been doing very well with his woodwork this year even thought now he

is kept husy on new cribs for the haby! "Good," said the man.

"Fear not, for I have come to talk to you, O Mary, and t hring you good tidings."

"Get away!" I said, even though he spoke so posh, because you have to deal with these people sharpish. "What are these tidings when they are at home?"

"You are going to have a haby. Mary," he said.

"Don't come near me!" | said, at which he smiled in a funny sort of way and said. "And it will be the son of God," and then he sort of vanished. Well, I fold Juseph about this later, and we laughed and laughed about it. but then I was talking to my cousin Elizabeth (she has

probably mentioned this in her

annual newsletter) and she had been approached by the same visitor who had told her that she was going to get pregnant too, and she did, even though she was miles too uld to have a haby! So when I found I was going to have a baby, it all fitted together in a crazy sort of way, and any. way Joseph was too husy to be jealous because then we suddealy had to all go off to Bethlehem for this tax husiness.

I wanted to stay with his folks while we were there hut he said it would be difficult to explain to them why I was eight months pregnant and us

plained it.

not married, and he would prefer it if we stayed in the inn. Of course, the inevitable happened and there was no room in the blasted inn, so we had to have the baby in the stable, with all the horrible oxen and asses spreading their germs all over the place. I have never been so humiliated in my life (not till we had to leave at short notice for Egypt!) but things got a bit better when three charity workers or somewhich I didn't understand mything like that called in with self however often Joseph expresents for the baby, and we were able to spend some gold

on better quarters - but really! He is a very good haby and has never eried once, which is a bit worrying. I suppose, but he smiles so nicely you can't

get cross with him. All sorts of people come to see him, so I suppose he really is special. but your own baby always is special anyway, so it makes no difference to me. He doesn't look a lot like Joseph, and I have no idea if he looks like God, but he is my baby and that is the main thing. He was already talking at six months, and the first thing he said was not "Mummy" or "Daddy", hut "There are many rooms in my father's mansion", or something like that. Wasn't that odd! I wonder what it meant?

Anyway, see you all soon! Joseph says "Hello!" and Baby Jesus says "Blessed are the meek." Bye for now!

17/COMMENT

Geoffrey Robinson need not, and should not, resign



DONALD MACINTYRE ON CURBING TAX AVOIDANCE

Have the Tories helped to save Geoffrey Robinson? The Opposition bas defied the political folklore which says that by calling for a minister's resignation you make it much less likely that he will go. The more Peter Lilley and John Redwood, not to mention The Daily Telegraph, seek Mr Robinson's head on a charger, the less palatable would it be for Tony Blair to let him go, even if he wanted to. The stronger the pressure. the weaker it looks to yield to it.

This is nevertheless an episode that Blair could have done without. To have the complex financial affairs of the millionaire Paymaster General splashed across the front pages while you are cutting lone parents benefit, and your ministers are failing to make a very convincing case for doing so, is, on the face of it, about as nightmarish as things can get for a left-of-centre

Mr Robinson's colleagues have spent quite a lot of time over the past 24 hours explaining that he has become the subject of a press feeding frenzy. Certainly John Major damaged his government woefully by letting the Murdoch and Black press between them dictate what he did, But the Labour Party cannot escape all the blame for the frenzy; you can't, day after day in Opposition, fight to ensure that the private affairs of public figures are treated as a legitimate matter of public comment, and then complain when exactly the same happens when you are in government.

It has also been particularly unfortunate that Robinson, as the beneficiary of an offshore trust, is a Treasury minister, a big player in a department committed to doing something serious to reduce tax avoidance. If Rohinson had been at - say - the Foreign Office, there might not have been such a fuss. It was unwise for the Treasury to put up Rohinson, rather than Brown, to annonnce the Government's decision to transform the regime on tax-free savings. At the very least it is a serious embarrassment, rather as Harriet Harman's choice of a grammar school for her son was an embarrassment; it worries some arty stalwarts, infuriates others; and it exposes the leadership to the charge that it subscribes to the age-old parental principle of "Don't do as I do. Do as I say.

The question is whether it is more than that. Blair has so far taken the firm view that nothing has so far come to light which suggests that it is. The Prime Minister likes Robinson - which isn't surprising because most people who deal with him do. His weekend interviews demonstrate that be isn't exactly a masterful champion of his own cause. But he has a lot of charm.

Robinson is a good minister. Blair, as well as Brown, trusts his judgement on quite

a wide range of issues. He was extremely helpful in ensuring a smooth passage for the windfall tax among the utilities. (On the windfall tax he had been a hawk, arguing that the Government could have reasonably taken more out of their profits than they actually did.) John Prescott has welcomed his close co-operation in the Public Finance Initiative. Finally every Labour government - almost always underpowered in its knowledge of business - needs its millionaire businessman. Wilson's was Harold Lever. And every government, of whatever colour, would be the poorer without a hrilliant buccaneer or two.

None of these, in themselves, are sufficient reasons for Robinson to stay. There are however, two rather better ones. The first is a paradox: Robinson's continued presence at the Treasury makes curbs on tax avoidance more, rather than less, likely. There is no reason for challenging his publicly expressed view over the weekend that he is personally arguing within the Treasury for further measures which might be to his personal detriment.

But second, even if he wasn't making the case himself, the current fuss has at least ensured that his mere presence is a guarantor of action. This doesn't mean that Gordon Brown isn't deadly serious about fulfilling his Green Budget pledge to tighten up on avoidance. There is no reason why one-off capital sums, as well as regular income, received by British citizens from offshore trusts shouldn't be taxed. But it won't he easy; the law is desperately complex and there are hig vested interests to take on bere.

To the scams in urgent need of abolition catalogued here yesterday by Polly Toynbee, I would add just one: widespread avoidance of inheritance tax by the rich. "Billions of pounds", said a Labour document before the election, "are held in trusts principally for tax avoidance". Just imagine the hedlam that would greet Brown on Budget Day next March, if with Robinson at his side, he announced that the Government still bad no firm plans to start recouping it.

The other is that whatever else Robinson bas done, his financial dealings appear to have been irrelevant to his conduct as a minister. One of the reasons why the Opposition is on such weak ground is its own record of protecting politicians - such as Neil Hamilton and, for too long, Jonathan Aitken - whose private conduct was relevant to their political life. By contrast they have not yet been able to show that Robinson's financial affairs bave affected his conduct as a minister.

There is an important caveat Rohinson's explanation has so far been rather like the answer given by Norman Lamont when, more than a decade ago, in very different circumstances, he was pressed to account for his famous black eve: "complicated but innocent". If anything came to light which fatally undermined that, and therefore his fitness to be a minister, Blair has left himself just enough room to demand his resignation. Robinson would certainly have done better to disclose more from the first - about the date of the trust's formation and its subsequent share dealings - than he did when its existence first came to light. His original reticence is one of the reasons why the affair has damaged the image of a very image-conscious government. But on the known information, he has done nothing illegal as a private citizen and nothing improper as a minister. Unless that picture alters Blair is right to keep him.

Farmers should look to customers rather than politicians



ANDREAS WHITTAM SMITH FARMING THE **TAXPAYERS**

Should we feel sorry for the beef farmers? We would not sympathise with a pharmaceutical company if it put a faulty medicine on to the market; we would be angry. But in the topsy-turvy world of agriculture, it is the producers who are angry and the customers who are sorry.

In many moods I don't have much regard for the beef farmers. We subsidise them in more ways than we know. Whenever we go shopping and buy anything upon which VAT is levied. say, a CD player at Dixons, a part of the tax we have paid goes, via a European hudget. into the pockets of farmers.

Then, when we visit the butcher's shop, we are paying, without realising it. prices that are far higher than they need be. There is a steep wall of high tariffs around the European beef market. Even in the protected North American market. beef prices are 20 per cent lower than they are here - as anybody who has been to a restaurant in the United States recently will have noticed. If there were free trade in beef, it wouldn't be highly priced Irish supplies that angry farmers would be throwing into the sea, it would be Australian heef, undercutting British prices by some 40 per cent or so.

I will grant that farmers' inomes are quite volatile. But if you look at the accounts of the nation's cattle and sheep farms, you find that last year an average farmer had a revenue of about £48.000 from a market that is rigged in the farmer's favour, and in addition received subsidies totalling £27,000 from taxpayers. From these receipts of £75,000, the livestock farmer had to meet costs of some £57,000, leaving £18,000 net farm income. If you go back 10 years, and adjust for inflation, you find that the long-term trend of farm incomes has been stable.

Let us be clear what this means for a group that speaks the language of dependency much more vociferously than any lone parent, or any out-ofwork voungster or disabled



person. Unlike millions of other people, livestock farmers have

Yet listen to what they say. Sir David Naisb, the chairman of the National Farmers Union, goes to speak to a group of farmers in the Midlands and feels that he must tell then a truth "which we cannot ignore". What is this revelation? "That consumers are allpowerful, and our future depends upon their willingness to buy what we produce". Surely, farming is the only business acpeople involved have to be reminded that they do in fact have customers.

The Government are killing our industry," shouted a protesting farmer recently. No. it is the other way round. Given the risks to health which BSE poses, it is the farming industry which has been trying to kill

Broadly, the message from the farming community is: "whatever happens, you, the taxpayer, must look after us and keep us in business by one means or another". Sir David Naish even complains that farmers receive no reward for activities such as landscape management and environmenral enhancement. Show me the enhancement. We are still losing hedgerows. And have not set-aside payments been a re-

ward for doing exactly nothing? How the British coal-miners work, have income, have must wish they were as well treated as British farmers. When the pound sterling commands a bigh rate of exchange against other currencies, the farmers demand compensation and, sooner or later, they obtain it. When the same exchange rate has the effect of pricing British coal out of foreign markets, there is no help. The Government could distort the energy market to prevent natural gas from driving coal out of power stations, but tivity in the land where the it hardly lifts a finger. Coalminers will go on losing their livelihoods. Yet governments

continue to fix agricultural

Will they go on doing so?

markets for the henefit of farmers.

Beef farmers are entitled to have their doubts. Perhaps they are not, in the end, going to avoid the day of reckoning which shiphuilding workers, steel workers, and coal miners bave confronted, long delayed though it has been. Beef consumption per head has been dropping since the early Eighties, long hefore the BSE crisis. A switch to convenience foods has reduced demand; health considerations have been a negative factor for many years; and poultry has become relatively much cheaper. Now the downward trend in demand is even steeper.

At the same time, the methods which European governments have used up to now to take surplus supply off the market may no longer be effective. New rules for world trading make it more difficult than it once was to subsidise exports to the Middle East and elsewhere. It is also becoming barder to maintain high tariff protection of the European market. Governments can put excess beef into cold storage and let a beef mountain build up again, but they are not enthusiastic about doing this at a time when public expenditure is tightly constrained. Calves daughtered in great numbers to reduce the size of berds, but public opinion is likely to be hostile to such

This is why European governments are beginning to wonder whether they should adopt a radically different policy. Instead of supporting beef prices in order to protect farmers' incomes, they would let prices drop by 35 per cent, or whatever is required to equate with

harbarity.

the world price, and pay compensation direct for the loss of income. But the British Government, for one, has said that it could not meet the whole bill. In other words, without a recovery in domestic demand. beef farmers are in real danger.

One way of seeing the threat is to consider what would be the consequences of a scenario in which agriculture was not a highly protected and subsidised activity. British dairy farmers would survive, and probably build up a good export trade in milk and milk products. The substantial amount of beef that comes from dairy herds would continue to be available. Large. scale cereal production would remain profitable.

What would disappear would be livestock-rearing in the hills, and the way of life that goes with it. Unfortunate indeed. But then, there is no more tin-mining in Cornwall, or shiphuilding in Birkenhead, or cotton-spinning in Bolton.

Occupations wax and wane. It is the natural order of things. Farmers should understand.

Decoding the enigma of the sudden emergence of the male torso



LOUISE JURY NAKED TRUTH

He stands there on hus shelters and advertising heardings, with his finely-toned pees and his naked washboard stomach. Yves St Laurent man as the epitome of masculine beauty. In the Diet Coke break

advert, women crowd round the window for their morning fix of watching the hunky specimen of working labourer on the building site below.

John Menzies newsagents report that Street Boys, its caleridar of attractive boys, is outselling its popular girlie title. Girls, Girls, Girls, by two to one. Simon Smith, of the calendar manufacturer Scandecor, reports that its Power of Man calendar of men in jeans and beachwear outsells any of its girlie rivals.

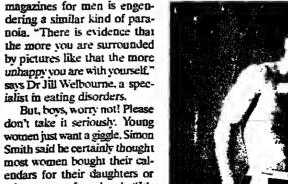
The naked male torso is everywhere. In the past, men's magazines had pictures of heau-

tiful women and women's magazines had pictures of beautiful women. No one had beautiful men. But when The Face and Arena imported an interest in style and clothes from gay culture into the Eighties mainstream, man as model finally began to make it into the limelight. Today, he is as likely to be decorating the hoardings as any of his female counterparts.

"I think there has been a dawning realisation that men's hodies can be sexy too," says Richard Myers, a creative director at Saatchi & Saatchi advertising agency.

The Nineties male, of course, is a fitter class of manhood than his Sixties or Seventies predecessor. The gym can be seen clearly etched across his chest. Even better, the muscles are the result of his mountain cycling or soccer-playing (not quite so narcissistic as sweating away on the weights).

So the office slob now faces the tyranny of comparison with Mr YSL and Messieurs January to December. That's a lot to live up to. There is some evidence that men are feeling the pressure. Around one in 10 victims of anorexia and bulimia is male, according to the Eating Disorders Association. Just as women have faced images of stunning supermodels for generations, the new wave of glossy



other women for a laugh. "It's done very tongue in cheek." Mary-Ann Stephenson, of the Fawcett Society, the women's equality campaigners, says more widespread images of semi-clad men are

one consequence of women's greater financial independence. 'As women without children have more money today, they can spend it on what they want," she says. More advertisements are aimed at women because they are huving for themselves and not just for the household. Girl power has won women better jobs, more cash and a cheering array of beefcake for utilization.

But the prevalence of sexy male imagery is also a result of a freer society. "Women have become more upfront about their sexuality," she says, "It used to be said that women didn't like looking at men's bod-



Perhaps women thought it was a bit shallow to say that women liked looking at nice men. There has been a change from that," In real life, women are not necessarily looking for mento he a provider. "In your fantasy world, perhaps you don't need a millionaire, you want a sexual object," she suggests. Of course, not all these ads

are aimed at women. Andy Medhurst, a media studies lecturer at Sussex University, points out it is much more acceptable these days even for straight men to express an interest in clothes and fashion and the book. The fascists of Italy and Germany in the 1930s made much of the cuft

of the beautiful young male body, notes Dr Ruth Ben-Ghiat a cultural historian at Fordham University in the US. "It's about the man as conqueror and it's about discipline. If you have a finely-runed body it's a sign that you're in control of yourself. Mussolini would strip off his shift at every opportunity to show his muscles.

Such images are very exclusionary to women, she says, to the point of misogyny. Their preponderance today may even be an attempt to reassen male power. "There's been a lot of disappointment among males at the dawn of feminism and women in the workplace and women becoming fit themselves. Right now there are also a lot of ads that show women as being strong sporty figures - that must be very threatening for men."

Curiously, many women would rather see men fully dressed; though men raised on the promising allure of the long leg and the plunging neckline may find this hard to believe. Fiona McIntosh, editor of Compun magazine for twentysomething women, is currently sitting the candidates for its 50 most eligible bachelors awards. They are all being photographed with their clothes most definitely on. "Guys in underpants don't do anything for me," she says. "I'd much rather see a guy in what he would wear normally, to show his sense of

Oliver James, author of Britain on the Couch, says if women really were buying pictures of naked men in calendars and magazines, this would be an intriguing shift. All attempts at selling women porn have failed, and the female sex bas never before been turned on by isolated bits of bodies as men are. Could this be sign of a significant change?

"Over the next 50 years, we're going to find out whether given unconstrained free choice, women start behaving like men. Will they start shagging for the sake of a shag rather than for a relationship?

Probably not. I think we may be misreading the signs. Much has been made of The Full Monty, the story of six jobless steelworkers who turn strippers. Its success has exceeded even that of Four Weddings and a Funeral. But the true pleasure of The Full Monty has nothing to do with the final striptease. It is a classic male honding movie, an overcoming-adversity-with-gritty-British-humour film. Its success has nothing to do with the attraction of men getting their kit off. I mean, they actually look rather silly at the end, don't



Lella arrived in a desperate condition in one of our feeding centres it Burakaba, Somalia, After 4 months of intensive care, Leila regained her health.

There are many others lika Leila. It only takes one month to save a child's life in one of our emergency feeding centres. It only costs £24.

Action Against Hunger starts with you. Credit Card Hotline 0171 242 5665

Olouit Gala	HOURING OTT I ETE O	-	
Return the completed coupon to:	: Action Against Hunger UK, 1 Cathon St., London WC1	R 4AI	
☐ I would fike to receive more information ☐ Yes, I would like to make a gift to Action Against Hunger UK's work			
🛮 🗆 I prefer to give by Credit	Card Amount		
Uvisa ☐ Mastercard	Delta Expiry date		
Card No		R	
Signature	Today's date		
Name			
Address			

Nicholas Polunin

casso had painted sets for him

- while his mother Elizabeth

was another artist. His two sib-

lings also pursued distinguished

academic careers, Oleg (who is

now dead) in botany and plant

geography, and Ivan (who

lives in Singapore) in medical

Polunin received his formal

training at Christ Church, Ox-

anthropology.

Nicholas Polunin, botanist and environmentalist: born Checkendon, Oxfordshire 26 June 1909; Fielding Curator and Keeper of the University Herbaria, Oxford, and University Demonstrator and Lecturer in Botany 1939-47; Macdonald Professor of Botany, McGill University, Canada 1947-52; Founding Editor, Environmental Conservation 1974-95; CBE 1976; Co-Editor, Environmental Challenges 1993-97; married 1939 Helen Lovat Fraser (died 1973; one son; marriage dissolved 1947), 1948 Helen Eugenie Campbell (two sons, one daughter); died Geneva 8 December 1997.

ford, from where he graduated Nicholas Polunin was one of the in 1932 with First Class Honours in Botany and Ecology, at Yale world's foremost and most ar-University, where he received dent champions of environmental conservation as well as his MSc in 1934, and again at a distinguished botanist, writer Oxford (MA and DPhil 1935; DSc 1942). His early scholarly and explorer. From the mid-1960s he was in the vanguard of activities were devoted to plant promoting the public apprecigeography with emphasis on the ation and maintenance of the flora of Spitsbergen, Lapland, Greenland, Iceland, Lahrador, global hiosphere, which he did and various islands of the Caceaselessly until just days before his death. nadian eastern arctic.

While an an undergraduate In his scientific travels and research in the far North, at Oxford he had taken part in a number of expeditions, which Africa and the Middle East, he became aware of the deteriohe turned into books. The first rating conditions of the global was a voyage on the White Sea, described in Russian Waenvironment, which he attribters (1931, with a foreword by uted to over-population, over-consumption, and over-John Buchan). The following year he studied the plant life on pollution, which were leading to Akpatok Island in the Hudson ever more serious global envi-Strait, which he wrote about in ronmental deterioration. This caused him in 1966 to abandon The Isle of Auks (1932). his further Arctic research and During further botanical ex-

writing to devote himself to adiic Canada, Greenland, Iceland dressing global problems. His tireless devotion to naand Lapland he identified varture in its own right has since ious arctic plants new to science set the standard of environand established botanical evimental ethics for ecologists, environmentalists, and others between the North American throughout the world. He was an excellent dog-sledge founded magazines on ecologically grounded conservation questions, wrote books examining environmental problems

In 1939 he was appointed Demonstrator and Lecturer in academia and government and solutions, and set up the Botany, and Keeper of the world-wide: "The Environ-

Foundation for Environmental Conservation which organised ready Senior Research Fellow four international conferences. Polunin was born in Check-

and Tutor in Botany at New College. Eight years later, promptendon, England in 1909 into an ed by the hreak-up of his first artistic-theatrical background: marriage, he took up the Chair his father Vladimir Polunin of Botany at McGill Universiwas a Russian-born forester ty, Montreal. turned artist who had worked as a designer for Diaghilev - Pi-

It was while here in 1948 that he went as a botanist on the Canadian Arctic Survey which discovered in the Foxe Basin the last major islands to be added to the world's map: Air Force encouraged and supported nu-Island, Prince Charles Island (Prince Charles was horn the same year) and Foley Island. The trip is recounted in Arctic Unfolding (1949).

After a stint at Yale University (1952-55). Polunin helped to establish both the University of Baghdad in Iraq (1956-58) and the University of Ife in Ibadan, Nigeria (1962-66), with special responsibility for their faculties of science. On both occasions he left because of political unrest.

He had earlier served as research project director of the United States Air Force Floating Ice Island project in the Arctic Ocean and as scientific adviser to the United States Army Corps of Engineers.

In 1967 be founded the scholarly journal Biological Conservation which he then edited until 1974. In that year he founded the quarterly journal Environmental Conservation, which aimed to be useful for influencing government policy. He quickly built it up to become the recognised leader in its field and edited it until 1995, plorations in the Thirties in Arc- at which point his son Nicholas, a professor of marine biology,

Polunin also organised and sponsored four influential Indence for Viking movements ternational Conferences on Environmental Future during the mainland and Greenland - he period 1971 to 1990 that each time brought together for fruitful interaction the leading figures in the field from both

Herharia at Oxford; he was al-mental Future". 1972; "Growth Without Ecodisasters?", 1980; "Maintainance of the Biosphore", 1990; "Surviving with the Biosphere*, 1943.

In 1975, with assistance from the World Conservation Union and the World Wide Fund for Nature, Polunin founded, and directed until his death, the Foundation for Environmental Conservation (Geneva), which among other achievements has merous activities and publications in its field; and has awarded related cash prizes for demonstrated excellence.

In 1983 he was instrumental in establishing the World Couneil for the Biosphere (Geneva). which promoted public recognition of the growing environmental threats in the world, one of whose project since 1991 has been to promote World Biosphere Day, now celebrated world-wide each autumnal equinox. And in 1988 he helped establish the International Vernadsky Foundation and its associated Centre for Wirld Biosphere Studies in Pushchino. Russia. Vernadsky was a turn-of-the-century Russian geologist who was among the first to recognise the interaction between the non-living and living components of the globe, thereby laying the foundation for the modern environmental

Numerous technical articles and monographs resulted from these efforts. Prominent among his earlier scientific works are Botany of the Canadian Eastern Arctic (three volumes, 1940-48) and the authoritative Circumpolar Arctic Flora (1959). His Introduction to Plant Geography and Some Related Sciences (1960) became the standard text in the field and has been translated into a number of languages, All told, Polunin has authored or edited numerous scholarly books and is as well the author of more than 500 scien-

Pulunin provided inspiration through his many published works to generations of ecologists and other biological scientists. Equally important, he was always willing to offer knowledgeable, wise, and suppartive counsel to generations of young scholars on a personal hasis, sharing not only scientific information and imaginative insights but also his infectious enthusiasm.

Through his concerted eftorts, numerous environmental conservationists, often from abscure institutions around the world, were afforded the opportunity to publish their findings in his journals and edited vulumes. In short, by devoting his enormous energies to environmental conservation long before the need for such efforts became widely recognised, Polunin set the stage for, and continued to facilitate, an appreciation for the need for balancing human needs with those of the other living things on earth. In 1987 he was awarded the United Nations Environment Programme's tnternational Sasakawa Environment Prize, the most prestigious environmental prize available. In 1991 he was placed on the United Nations Global 500 Roll of Honour.

Polunin was tall and thin and had boundless energy. He had impeccable manners, great warmth, empathy and dignity. His large office, with two huge desks, always looked like a disaster area, containing immense piles of paper that only he could deal with, hut which somehow or other were immensely orderly.

In 1948, he married his second wife, Helen Eugenie Campbell; they moved to Geneva in 1959, Nicholas Polunin's vision, aspirations, and energies were shared by his wife, whose loving support and tireless assistance over the years he was



- Arthur Westing Laid the foundation for the modern environmental movement: Polunin in his DSc.gown, 1942

Claude Dusaidi

Claude Dusaidi, political activist: born Byumba, (two daughters); died Johannesburg 29 November

To many, the slaughter in Rwanda in 1994 was an Outburst of tribal violence, a society run amok. But these were convenient descriptions only and hid a greater truth, for here was the direct of all human situations - for renewal, but American the planned and systematic diplomats told Dusaidi that elimination of a people. With the death of Claude Dusaidi. history has lost a precious witness to the circumstances of this gether. tragic event.

In the weeks hefore the genocide began, Dusaidi, a former schoolteacher who became a political activist, was lobbying at the United Nations in New York, trying to alert amhassadors that the Rwandan peace agreement which UN peacekeepers were monitoring was had first changed the course of

about to unravel. In meeting after meeting he tirelessly warned was rearming and was training militia.

Dusaidi soon discovered that Bosnia took up most of the Security Council's time. He knew too how dissipated the enthustasm for UN peacekeeping was after the Somalia dehacle. In the first week of April 1994, the mandate for the peacekeeping force in Rwanda was up Washington, worried about UN hudgets, wanted the peackeepers in Rwanda to pull out alto-

Dusaidi said later that he believed the Security Council failed to grasp the principle involved - that a tyranny ruled Rwanda and the fragile peace which the peacekeepers were to monitor was Rwanda's last chance to create democracy.

The problems of his country



Dusaidi: tireless warnings

Claude Dusaidi's life in 1959 when, aged eight, he had fled with his family across the border to Uganda after a bloody revolution in which Hutus had massacred thousands of Tutsi. He grew up in a refugee camp and the local school was provided by the UN High Commissioner for Refugees (UNHCR).

Dusaidi was the son of a civil servant, and had a considerable

University, where he specialised in French and English literature. He graduated with honours in 1976. After working as a highschool teacher, he was one of the first Rwandan refugees to win a scholarship to Canada to study for a masters degree.

Intending to obtain a doctorate he went to York University in Toronto, hut left to organise the Canadian hranch of the Rwanda Patriotic Front (RPF). The RPF was created by exile Rwandans from communities in Africa, Europe and North America and was dedicated to the return of up to one million Tutsi exiles to Rwanda and the creation of a democratic state. Dusaidi hecame a magnet for other young exiles in Canada.

In October 1990 the RPF army invaded Rwanda. There news. was a three-year civil war. In Au-

gift for languages; he won a signed which promised the for- tariat huilding and confronted most atrocious records in speed this? As for the Security scholarship, sponsored by UN- mation of a transitional gov- ambassadors as they left the and scale - up to a million peo- Council, had it decided on reanda's Makerere erament in which all parties, building Hisdesperate pleas for ple were killed in a hundred inforcements for the peaceincluding the RPF, would be eral election. Dusaidi, appointed the RPF's North American representative, was pull out the peacekeepers. sent to New York to lobby the international community.

But even while the August 1993 peace agreement was negotiated, the Hutu extremists in Kigali were secretly preparing a genocide of the Tutsi. When it began on 6 April 1994 Dusaidi was at the UN. For the first few weeks he remained convinced that the council would send re- relation to Rwanda in an offiinforcements. He had been unable to obtain a full UN pass he did not represent a government - and he was prevented from sitting in the Johby of the reversed its earlier decision and Security Council to wait for

gust 1993 a peace treaty was the public areas of the secre-cide would hreak the world's armed peacekeepers if not for

military action fell on deaf ears. represented. A small force of He was outspoken but totally UN peacekeepers would help committed and he carned the prepare the ground for a gen-respect of UN staff and diplomats. But the council was paralysed and its first decision was to

> Dusaidi knew that in the first 24 hours all the opposition to the regime was wiped out everyone who had spoken up for democracy and all human-rights activists, along with many thousands of civilians. There was no doubt in Dusaidi's mind that this was genocide and he was the first person to use the word in cial document, in an RPF press release on 12 April 1994.

This was some weeks before the Security Council belatedly decided on 17 May to mandate 5,500 troops for Rwanda. The So he sat, day after day, in killing continued and the geno-

days. A third were children. There was little Dusaidi

could do and he later suffered. the indignity of seeing a representative of the genocidal "interim government" address the council. As terrible for him was the subsequent global outpouring of sympathy for the Hutus who fled the country. many of whom had helped carry out genocide. In July, when the RPF finally

took Kigali, the country was in ruins. A few weeks ago I interviewed him there and we talked at length about the events of 1994. He hoped that one day someone would be held to account for the genocide and not just those who had organised it or those who carried out the killings. Had the peacekeepers taken forceful action, he said. then the militia would have fled. What was the point of

keepers, the genocide could have been prevented.

Looking to the future, he was amaziogly optimistic. A power in the land, he was now politi-President, Paul Kagame, the leader of the Box leader of the RPF. He was respected and admired and determined as ever. The aim was to create a state that was better than the one before and to end forever the ethnic divide. They had come too far and suffered too much to believe .

otherwise.

In October Dusaidi had seemed weighed down with problems, but he was already ill. He was admitted to hospital in . Kigali in November and flown to South Africa where he died in Johannesburg from kidney failure. It was yet one more tragedy, said a colleague, to add 🎉 💯 5 . . . to all the others.

- Lindo Melvern

BIRTHS, **MARRIAGES** & DEATHS

DEATHS

HUMPHRIES: Alan, OBE, First Head-master of the British School of Brussels, died on 8 December 1997 in Spain where he has been cremated. Friends and colleagues will be wel-ture at a reunion in remembrance of Alan at Farthinghoe Village Hall, near Brackley, Northamptonshire ou 2 January 1998, Details from 01295 710335.

Announcements for Gazotte eleTHS, MARRIAGES & DEATHS may be telemed to 0171-293 2012 or faxed to 0171-293 2010, and are charged at £6.50 a line (VAT extra).

ROYAL ENGAGEMENTS

The Prince of Wales, Pesident, Business in the Fremmone, hours a seminar at \$1 January Falson with hosmosy leaders who attended his Automn 1957. "Secting is Believing." Programme. The Princess Royal, Paron, the Burler frost veies flor Majoury From Woodfull, McDin Kurne, Buckarghamshire, as Prasident, The Princes Royal Time of Cartes, while Identification of Cartes. ingliaminine, as President. The Function Royal Time for Caretic visits. Bertfordshire Coret. Centre. Stackling: Yatal, Ware, Hertfordshire, open Parmiter's School Sports Centre. Garston, near Watterd, Hertfordshire; and as President. Seev the Children Fund, attends the Fostural of Trees, Gais Danner, Natural History, Muscone, Lemidon SW. The Dulce of Gloucester attends a Procentation of The Story of Caristmas, in and of Drugs in School Helpings and the Wesser, Children's Haspite Trust at St. George's Church, Harwer Spanze, Lundon Wi. The Dulchess of Glouester, Patron, Parkinson's Disease Society, attends a Christmas Carol Concert at St. Marylebone Royal, Condon NW.I. Princess Alexanders attends "Joy to the World", a Christmas ecidention, at the Royal Albert Hall.

inging of the Guard

Birthdays

Mr Benny Andersson, singer with Abba, 51; Ms Anne Begg MR 42; Mr Michael Blackburn, chief executive. Halifax Building Society. 56; Mr Norman Blamey, painter, 83; Sir Michael Carlisle, chairman, Com-munity Health Shelfield NHS Trust, 68: Mr Arthur C. Clarke, science fact and fiction writer, 80; Mrs Myrella Cohen QC, former circuit judge, 70; Professor Bernard Crick, political don and biographer, 68; The Hnn Peter Dickinson, author, 70; Miss Jacqueline Duncan, principal, tuchbald Schools of Design and Fine Arts, 66; Mr Christopher Ellison, actor, 51; Mr Joel Garner, cricketer, 45; Mr Robert Gunn, former chairman of Boots, 72: Mr Tony Hicks, rock guitarist, 52; Sir Jasper Hollom, former Deputy Governor, Bank of England, 80; Miss Stephanie Lawrence, singer, 44; Lord Manistanc, farmer Lord-Lieutenant and Governor of the Isle of Wight. 77; Lieut-Gen Sir David Scon-Barrett, 75; Mr Rodion Shehedrin, composer, 65: Mr Granam Stevenson, Yorkshire and England cricketer, 42: Miss Liv Ullmann, actress, 59: Mr William Whatley. former trade union official, 75; Lieut-

Anniversaries

Births: Catherine of Aragon, first queen of Henry VIII. 1485: Field Marshal Gebhard Leberechi von Blucher, Prussian military commander. 1742: Jane Austen, novelist, 1775; Zolton Kodały, composer, t882: Sir John (Jack) Hobbs, cricketer, 1882; Sir Noel Pierce Coward. playwright, actor and composer, 1889; Dr Margaret Mead, anthro-

Gen Sir Roger Wheeler, Commander-in-Chief, Land Command, 56.

potogist, 1901. Deaths: Pepin II, leader of the Franks, 714; James Grainger, army surgeon and poet, 1766; Wilhelm Grimm, philologist and folklorist, 1859; Charles-Camille Saint-Sacus, composer, 1921; Alton Glenn Miller, dance band leader, lost after an air flight, 1944; William Som-ersel Maugham, novelist, 1965. On this day: Oliver Cromwell became Lord Protector, 1653; the "Boston Tea Party" took place, 1773; the Charlotte lane, first immigrant ship for the Canterbury settlement in New Zealand, arrived at Lyttelian, 1850; synthetic diamonds were first produced by Professor H.T. Hall at the GEC Laboratories, US. 1954. Today is the Feast Day of St Adelaide, S Ado, Si Albina, Saints Ananiah, Azariah & Mishael (Shadrach, Meshach and Abednego and St Irenion.

Lectures

Victoria and Albert Museum: Katharine Hugh. "Scenes from the Life of the Virgin in Late Medieval Tate Gallery: Sarah O'Brien Twohig, "William Blake". Ipm. National Portrait Gallery: David King, "To Paradise by Way of Kensal Green: G.K. Chesterton",

Luncheons

Local Government Group for Europe

Baroness Farrington and Lord Witly were guest speakers to mark the inauguration of the Local Government Group for Europe vesterday, inflowed by a function as guests of the London Office of the European

LAW REPORT: 16 DECEMBER 1997

Council was not obliged to compensate landowner

Where planning consents, were found to have been improperly granted by a council because of blas on the part of councillors, the council was entitled to apply to have the consents quashed was not obliged to use its

by way of judicial review, and powers under the Town and Country Planning Act 1990 to revoke the consents, thus entitling the landowner to claim compensation.

Regina v Bassetlaw Distort Council ev parte Oxby, Court of Appeal Lord Justice Hobbouse, Lord Justice Millett and Lord Justice Ottoni II December 1997

The Court of Appeal allowed the appeal of Graham Oxby against the refusal of his ap-Howcoft for the development planning consents. Advice was

for domestic housing of two sought from leading counsel, respondent, the council, Howplots of agricultural land owned by them.

The Howcrofts had entered into a joint venture agreement with a Mr Coney, by which he had agreed to apply for planning permissions to develop their land. The applications were granted, in each case against the advice of the counor associations between Mr Coney and members of the council, in particular with the two memhers responsible for the granting of the Howerofts' applications.

The council ordered an independent enquiry, which found a failure on the part of some councillors to disclose an plication for judicial review by interest on certain occasions. It way of certiorari to quash two recommended that the counplanning decisions of the Bas- cil exercise its powers under setlaw District Council, hy section 97 of the Town and which planning consent had Country Planning Act 1990 to been granted to Mr and Mrs revoke the improperly granted

should not be invoked, but that an application should be made for judicial review of the decisions with a view to their being declared illegal and void on the ground of bias. The application, which was made by Mr Oxby as leader of the council and chairman of its Policy cil's officers. Subsequent in- and Resources Committee, vestigations revealed contacts was dismissed by Mr Justice Popplewell.

who advised that section 97

David Mole QC and Paul Brown (Sharpe Pritchard) for Mr Only; Ahm Alesbury (Eversheds) for Mr and

Lord Justice Hobbouse Said that three points had been relied on un behalf of the Howcrofts, who appeared as interested third parties. The first concerned Mr Oxby's locus standi to make the application. The peculiarity of the present case was that the applicant. Mr Oxby, was in effect acting as a representative of the the council to adopt.

ever, a convenient and appropriate course had been adopted in a similar ease, R r Port Talber Horonigh Council, exp Jones [1988] 2 All ER 207, namely that as the council could not be both applicant and respondent, the leader of the council had the necessary Standing.

The second point was that

the council should have sought

the alternative remedy available to them under section 97 of the Town and Country Planning Act 1990 and revoked the planning consents. That would have given the Howerolts the right to apply under section 107 of the Act for substantial compensation. The council submitted that it would have been a dereliction of duty to not to have sought to have the consents set aside, but to have chosen to revoke them and pay compensation. That was a legitimate and proper attitude for

The Howerofts' third point was that the application should fail on grounds of delay. The judgment in R v Criminal Injuries Compensation Board, ex pA [1997] 3 WLR 776 provided valuable guidance on the question. The critical factor in the present case was whether the Howcrofts would be prejudiced by the granting of the relief sought. They could, however, have no legitimate grievance on being deprived of the benefit of planning consents which should never have

been granted, Mr Oxby had established what was necessary to demonstrate that the two decisions in question had been improperly arrived at. Where it had been clearly shown that a planning consent had been improperly granted, then it should be declared void and it was not appropriate that the council should he required to pay.

compensation. – Kate O'Hanlon, Barrister

makthrough

TE 4 255 - 5-4

Gaeca breakth Party dersuscies; Atts to being for. Strates neve were erpars : En attemet to : and the coal cms

Shimel with scrip

the general the gr.

what it claimed were

yn ruf wars with

I STEEL CAPCIFF.

Jestment projects.

topoken comments, by

the Welsh Secretary

la laiwanese computer

punced plans to create

19/BUSINESS

BUSINESS & CITY EDITOR, JEREMY WARNER
NEWS DESK: 0171-293 2636 FAX: 0171-293 2098 E-MAIL: IndyBusiness@Independent.co.uk
FINANCIAL JOURNAL OF THE YEAR

Acer of Taiwan to create 1,000 jobs in Wales despite row over 'poaching' between regions

The Government yesterday attacked what it claimed were 'wild and unsubstantiated allegations' that Wales was engaged in turf wars with English regions to poach inward investment projects.

The outspoken comments, by Ron Davies, the Welsh Secretary, came as a Taiwanese computer giant announced plans to create I,000 jobs near Cardiff.

Chris Godsmark, Business
Correspondent, reports

Acer, which claims to be the world's thirdlargest manufacturer of personal computers, has chosen a 20 hectare site on the M4 corridor east of Cardiff to build a factory making colour monitors.

The company said it would invest £25m; at the plant over five years in two phases Cand would inject £5m of working capital. It would ultimately have capacity to make 2 million monitors a year. Work on the first stage in the project would start in January, with the first monitors rolling off production lines in August.

Acer had examined a location north of Newcastle, and a site near its existing operations in the Netherlands, but insisted the subsidy package on offer in Wales was not the main reason for choosing Cardiff. It pointed to the site's two-hour driving distance from Heathrow Airport and the fact that some of the UK's leading plastics suppliers were located in a 10-mile radius of nearby Newport.

Mr Davies said the project hrought to an end a great deal of unhelpful and inaccurate speculation about Acer's intentions and allegations that we have epoached the project from other parts of Britain."

However, both Mr Davies and the Welsh Development Agency (WDA) refused to reveal the level of state aid offered to Acer. The WDA is hullding the factory, which will be leased to Acer, reducing the cost and risk for the company. Other help includes work to create approach roads and spending on training for employees.

ployees. The row over subsidies exploded in

October when Sir George Russell, chairman of the Northern Development Company, publicly accused the Welsh Development Agency and the Welsh Office of poaching investment projects. Animosity intensified last year when Wales was picked over Tyneside by Lucky Goldstar of Korea for its £1.6bn investment programme.

Sir George, who could not be contacted yesterday, told the North East Chamber of Commerce that William Hague, the former Welsh Secretary, had "gazumped" ministerial colleagues and accused him of a "hlatant disregard" of the rules.

Following the speech, some Tyneside MPs had joined the row, claiming the Welsh Development Agency had been ahle to gazump any aid package offered to Acer in the North-east.

It emerged last night that the Cardiff site should have been eligible for smaller grants than Tyneside because, according to the regional assistance rules, it was considered to be in a less deprived area. Unlike the Tyneside site, the Welsh location does not qualify for the highest level of regional assistance grants.

Though he did not name Sir George, Mr Davies yesterday said he was glad the project had not been damaged by "wild and unsubstantiated allegations by some organisations and individuals". Rhodri Morgan, MP for Cardiff West, went further, accusing Sir George of acting in an "aggressive and unprofessional manner".

The Welsh Development Agency added that it had received complaints from several companies which had already invested in Wales about the arguments, which were damaging the UK's prospects for attracting future funds.

Margaret Beckett, President of the Board of Trade, has attempted to end the gazumping row by suggesting the Department of Trade and Industry should act as a clearing house for all inward investment projects. The issue is still being discussed by ministers.

Meanwhile, Honda unveiled plans to invest a further £60m at its Swindon plant in preparation for a new version of the Civic model and the replacement next year-for the Accord saloon range. The cash, which brings to £460m the amount invested so far, would create 400 new jobs, taking the total workforce to 3,000.

Inward investment – How the regions have fared SCOTLAND 2,000 2,000 £530m 3,300 Chunghwa Taiwan **NORTH EAST** 1,800 £1.1bn 1,600 £1.2bn £450m 3,200 Korea Samsung **EAST MIDLANDS** Ron Davies HUR COUNTRY £784m £700m 1,000 **WEST MIDLANDS** FIRST COUNTRY MONEY LOSS WALES COUNTRY MONEY LORS £1,7bn **SOUTH WEST** 1085 FIRM COUNTRY MONEY

MFI revamp leaves up to 1,000 jobs at risk

MFI Furniture, the kitchens and bedrooms group, is to cut several hundred jobs over the next 18 months in an attempt 10 improve efficiency. The company plans to close the in-store warehouses at its 186 branches and replace them with 12 larger warehouses which will deliver goods directly to customer's homes.

Up to 1,000 jobs are at risk at the instore warehouses, though MFI said many staff would he re-deployed at the new home delivery centres. Some jobs at the group's head office in Colindale, north London, have already gone and more may be cut.

MFI is making the changes to reduce costs and make its delivery system more efficient. It will sub-let the in-store warehouses space to other retailers.

The new efficiency programme will also see all MFI stores converted to its MFI Homeworks format by mid-1998. These include a broader range of household goods such as kitchenware and textiles. Some 15 per cent of product lines will be stripped out with ranges such as upholstery and cheaper cahinet furniture are under review. Instead the stores will focus more on higher margins kitchens and

bedrooms which it manufactures itself.

John Randall, chief executive, said:
"The husiness is going through a process
of major change and we aim to improve
retail profits and focus on areas of potential growth."

He was speaking as MFI announced an 8 per cent increase in first-half pretax profits to £35.4m. The company said it had only experienced a windfall factor boost to sales in the North-east of England, following the flotation of Northern Rock earlier this year. But it said customers were trading up to more expensive kitchens, Its average kitchen sale is now over £2,000, excluding fitting costs.

First-half figures were affected by the £3.5m costs associated with closing its German operations this year and increased losses in France due to the weak economy. The company said the key to its full year would be the 10 weeks following Christmas.

-- Nigel Cope Investment column, page 20

Treasury claims summit breakthrough on coal as generators agree new deal

The Treasury last night claimed to have achieved a breakthrough in the coal crisis by persuading the power generators to bring forward delivery of coal stocks next year. But as Chris Godsmark explains, the Treasury's attempt to broker a solution to the coal crisis has privately met with scepticism from the generating groups.

Geoffrey Rohinson, the embattled Paymaster General, held talks lasting four hours with Laglichard Budge, chief executive of RJB and the heads of the three big coal fired generators. Reith Henry from National Power, Ed Wallis from PowerGen and John Devaney from Eastern Group.

The generators had hoped to hear details of the Government's plans for a three month stay of execution for looming pit closures, which could involve up to 5,00tt job losses. The proposals, revealed by Tony Btair, the Prime Minister, last week, would involve the generators huilding up higger stockpiles of coal after existing long term supply contracts with RJB expire at the end of March.

A Treasury statement last night said National Power and Eastern Group, which have already signed new contracts to buy around half their current order from RJB, had



Geoffrey Robinson: Deal brokered after four hours of talks

agreed to "accelerate deliveries" of coal between April and June.

The statement added: "Arrangements for coal deliveries up to the end of June 1998 have been agreed. This gives the Government the opportunity to carry out the wider ranging reviews on Energy policy it has put in hand."

Officials said National Power would bring forward delivery of 350,000 tonnes between April and June. This represents a limited concession compared with a total order of 8 million tonnes. Eastern would accelerate delivery of 250,000 tonnes, compared with contracts to huy 4 million tonnes a year. National Power confirmed it had agreed to "facilitate" the deal.

PowerGen, which has yet to conclude negotiations with RJB, had agreed to buy at least 1.1 million tonnes from the coal producer. Mr Wallis, PowerGen chief executive, had previously warned he could huy all his coal from ahroad. The Treasury said the new deal would be "at a price acceptable to both parties."

Another element to the agreement involves RJB extending redundancy terms to worker from April to June which offer more generous compensation packages. The current redudancy deal, agreed at privatisation, expires with the coal contracts at the end of

March.

The Treasury said RJB would "use this period to continue to reduce operating costs and to improve their competitiveness. Any increase in pilhead stocks in the April to June period will be financed by RJB."

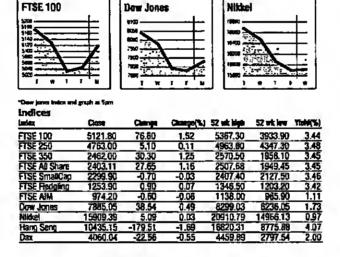
John Redwood, the shadow industry secretary, yesterday accused Mr Robinson of "bungling" by intervening in coal contracts which should have been left to the private sector to sort out.

He continued: "Miners will not he gratelul for a very temporary stay of execution which serves only to delay and cut their redundancy money." Mr Redwood said the Treasury should stop interfering and leave energy policy to the energy minister. John Battle. "Geoffrey Rohinson should stanil aside." he said.

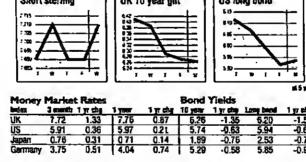
An RJB spokesman said last night that it was unlikely to press ahead with pit closures until the three month deal ended next summer. By then the group, which hought British Coal's English pits on privatisation three years ago, hopes to have gained contracts to supply coal to Spain and Germany. The government has been lobhying to persuade other European countries to buy UK produced coal.

STOCK MARKETS

Source: DTI: Hond:



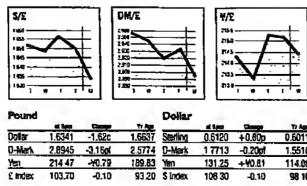
Skort sterling UK 10 year gift US long bond



MAIN PRICE CHANGES

Rises	Print (p)		% Chips	Falls	Price (p)	Chy (p)	% Dige
Coats Viyella	115.00	13.50	13.30	Danka Bus Sys	510.00	-33.00	-6.08
Sears	49 50	2.50	5.32	BTP	358.50	-16.00	-4.27
Billiton	155.00	7.75	5.26	Christies inti	288.00	-12.00	-4.00
Barctays	1715.00	79.00	4.83	Rank Gro	335.00	-10.75	-3.11

CURRENCIES



OTHER INDICATORS

* al 5 gra	Close	Deg	Tr Age		index.	Cho	Tr age	Next Se
Brent Cil (\$)	1684	0.07	23 13	GDP	113.90	3.80	109 70	Jar
Gold (S)	285.55	2.50	368.25	RPI	159.60	3.70	153 91	Non
Silver (S)	5.96	0 18	4.83	Base F	tates	7.25	5.00	
www.blo	omher	g.com	,		\$OU	rce:	loom	berg

SBC Warburg confirms bidding for Christie's

SBC Warburg Dillon Read, the merchant bank, yesterday confirmed it had approached Christie's about making a bid for the auction house on behalf of a group of anonymous private investors. As Peter Thal Larsen reports, the move would give Christie's the financial muscle offer guarantees to its customers.

SBC Warburg met Christie's advisers for the first time yesterday, after Christie's' board decided on Sunday evening to proceed with the talks.

The hank is helieved to have tabled a tentative offer of 300p a share, valuing Christie's at about £500m. However, this is understood to be an initial offer which may be subsequently raised. Christie's shares, which had risen sharply last week, fell 12p to 288p.

However, SBC Warburg last night emphasised that it was acting on behalf of a consortium of private investors rather than itself. Observers had earlier speculated that the bank might be considering a strategic move into the auction house business.

SBC Warburg said it would only proceed with the offer if it had the backing of Christie's board and had completed the necessary due diligence. The identity of the private investors will remain a secret until a final offer is agreed.

The bank is also helieved to have guaranteed to retain Christie's existing management and the structure of its board if it consents to a bid

Last night, Christie's appointed Merrill Lynch, the investment bank, as its joint stock-hoker. Until yesterday, SBC Warburg had acted as sole broker to Christie's, but its involvement in the hid raised a potential conflict of interest. Merrill Lynch will work alongside Hamhros, Christie's existing adviser.

A week ago, Christie's revealed that it had received a hid approach which it had rejected as too low. Two days later, however, the company said it was considering a modified offer. SBC Warburg is understood to have made both offers. No other bidders are believed to be involved.

If successful, the bid will give Christie's the financial clout to win new husiness by offering financial guarantees to its clients. Customers are increasingly demanding that auction houses underwrite the proceeds of the auction.

Until recently, however, auction houses have lacked the financial muscle to offer those guarantees. Christie's main rival Sotheby's recently suffered a major loss when an auction it had agreed to underwrite failed to raise the necessary amount.

The success of the offer depends heavily on the support of Joe Lewis, the Bahamashased British hillionaire who owns 29.6 per cent of Christie's. He is understood to have agreed to swap his stake for equity in the new company. He will also help to underwrite auctions by pulting up some of the necessary risk capital.

Bass sells bingo business for £279m

Bass continued the process of slimming down to its main hotel and hrewing operations yesterday when it sold Gala, the hingo business, to a management buy-in team for £279m in cash. The move ends months of speculation about the future of the 130 hingo halls, while raising investors' expectations that Bass is about to launch a large acquisition or share buy-back.

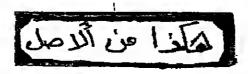
Analysts said the price tag, which includes £43m of cash balances in Gala, was slightly disappointing. "If they had made up their mind to sell last year they could have got more for it," said one. Like the rest of the hingo industry. Gala's profits have come under pressure from the National Lottery. In the year to last September Gala made operating profits of £24m. Bass shares fell 8p to 895p.

The deal will almost halve Bass's net borrowings, which stood at £550m at the end of September. Analysts calculate that the group can now afford to spend more than £2bn on acquisitions or returning cash to shareholders.

Bass refused to be drawn on how it would use the cash. But industry observers believe that the group would prefer to make acquisitions.

"Bass' management are fairly sure they can spend the money more wisely than their shareholders can," one commented. However, he added that if the group had not identified a suitable target by the end of 1998 it would come under pressure to return the cash to shareholders.

- Peter Thal Larsen



THE INVESTMENT COLUMN

EDITED BY SAMEENA AHMAD

MFI misses out on retail boom

It has been a tough year for MFI Furniture. In a period characterised by windfall payments, rising house prices and a revival of consumer confidence. the kitchen and bedrooms group has conspicuously failed to capitalise on the benign trading conditions. MFI shares have underperformed the market by 41 per cent this year and the fear among the group's critics is that if it cannot cash-in during sunny times like these, it will find it much harder next year as higher interest rates start to hit the high street.

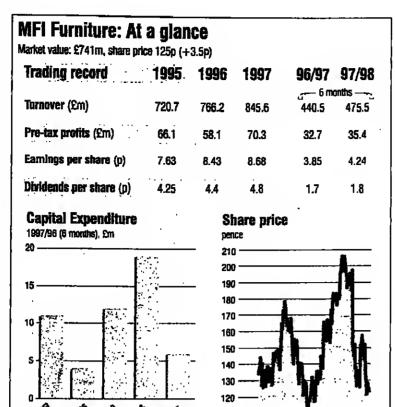
To be fair to the management, there have been specific reasons behind MFT's underperformance. One is the closure of the German operations last year which cost £3.5m. The other is France, where the poor economic climate meant the division lost almost £3m in the half.

Given all that, the 8 per cent increase in half-year pre-tax profits to £35.4m is reasonable and the 8 per cent rise in first-half sales is encouraging. In truth, MFI is in something of a transition phase and there is a new determination among the management to make more of the assets at their disposal.

The plan is to squeeze more value from the integration between manufacturing and retailing, improve the sales mix towards higher margin, higher ticket items such as kitchens and bedrooms, while shaving back the cost base. This will mean job cuts as the group closes the in-store warehouses at 186 branches and replaces them with 12 "super-warehouses".

In the stores, up to 15 per cent of product lines will be stripped out. with ranges such as upholstery and cheaper cabinet furniture under review. The question is whether MFI is shifting towards higher ticket Items at the wrong stage in the cycle and whether the reduction in product lines will

The key to MFI's year will be the 10 weeks after Christmas, which accounts for a third of group's sales. Assuming full-year profits of £85m-£90m



a forward rating of 11. A discount to the sector but not one to chase just now.

Bio-tech shares out in the cold

Biotechnology shares? - you just can't give 'em away. Yesterday's crop of results was a sharp reminder of how bad things can get in the UK's unloved hiotech sector where disappointing news from heavyweights like Scotia and British Bio has left shares almost 50 per cent off their yearly highs.

Take ML Laboratories. Shares in this controversial group hit the top at almost 470p early last year, before taking a long slide. Full-year results yesterday left the price at 111.5p, down another 23.5p. Then there's the disas- rope, which should mean more royal- terday at 162.5p - any higher.

the shares - up 3.5p to 125p - trade on trous Aromascan. Technical hitches with this group's electronic nose have husiness. But, crucially, World Telecom left its shares at a 30p low, down from 182p at the start of last year. Then there's Cambridge Antibody Technology. This very promising hiotech - albeit with a very young drug pipeline which floated at 500p in March, finished yesierday 5p ahead at 375p after decent full-year results, but close to their 350p all-time low.

That said, ML's fortunes are looking better. The group's tie-up with Baxter to sell Icodial, ML's kidney dialysis fluid, should start to hring in a steady royalty stream next year as Baxter will have its first full-year of sales in 16 European countries. With 80 per cent of Telecom is squeezed as larger players the dialysis fluid market and Baxter muscle into its market. The group says pretty positive about Icodial, the income looks of reasonable quality.

Medeva is being rolled out across Eu-

ties, and there is certainly an eager market for a good inhaler technology if that is what ML has. Other areas like Aids and cancer look more iffy. If the secfor cheers up, as it might in 1998, ML could benefit. Wait for sentiment to im-

World Telecom heads overseas

A company called World Telccom may sound like some huge American operator, with millions of subscribers and billions of profits. In fact, it's an AlM-quoted tiddler which only joined the market in March and is valued at just £57m. The group is just four years old, turned over a meagre £4m last year, and has yet in make a profit.

However, the name says something about the scale of World Telecom's ambitions. It selfs prepaid phonecards and telephone chargecards which offer hefty discounts to the rates charged by established operators like BT. Cus-Iomers include Arthur Andersen and - amazingly - BT, which issues the cards to executives to cut telephone bills when they're travelling. World Telecom also produces cards for the likes of Nat West who stick their own names on the cards.

This may seem like a low-margin also has the technology to handle the calls made with its cards. This allows it to route calls to the cheapest lines available - making a healthy mark-up - and offer extras like voicemail and comprehensive hilling. Overseas markets beckon. Yesterday, World Telecom announced plans to invest £1.1m on a similar service in Spain. Germany. Italy and France will follow shortly.

All this should mean explosive growth: house broker Collins Stewart forecasts sales of £30m in 1998, with pretax profits of £1m after a £2.5m loss in 1997. The risk, though, is that World it is nimbler than the opposition and able to stay ahead. But investors will ML's dry powder inhaler licenced to have to see some hard numbers before pushing the shares - unchanged yes-

Sears sells Shoe Express stores at £33m loss

Philip Green, the retail entrepreneur, has taken a further step in the development of his minihigh street empire with the purchase of the Shoe Express stores from Sears. Sears will book a £33m loss on the deal

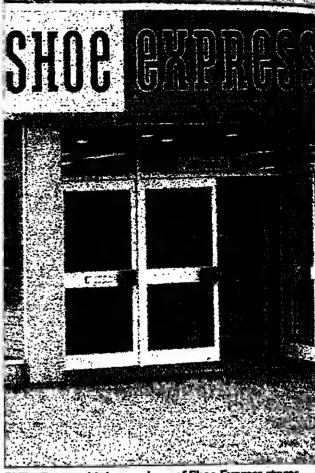
but Mr Green is confident he can turn the loss-making stores around. Nigel Cope, City Correspondent, reports.

Mr Green is huying 185 of the Shoe Express hranches though it is not clear if he will retain the trading name or continue to run them as shoe shops. Between 75 and 100 of the stores will be converted to Mr Green's Mark One format which specialises in discounted women's fashion. A study will be undertaken to decide the best use of the remaining outlets. The deal means Mr Green.

a former chairman of the What Everyone Wants clothing chain, now controls Shoe Express, Mark One, five branches of the Owen Owen department stores and a stake of about 15 per cent in Sports Division, the sports group which acquired Olympus Sports from Sears. Sports Division is due to float on the stock market next spring. Asked empire Mr Green, said: "It's progressing nicely."

Mr Green has also been tipped as a possible huyer of Shoe City, Sears' loss-making out-of-town shoe superstores. "Anything's possible," Mr Green said yesterday.

However, he said there were no plans to integrate the disparate interests into a single group. Each will retain separate management. Mr Green said: "The entrepreneurial element is in acquiring the husiness and



Philip Green said the purchase of Shoe Express stores would speed up the expansion of his Mark One chain

knowing what to do with it when you've got it." He said the £17m and £18m in the last war. about his hurgeoning retail deal represented a short cut in his plans to expand Mark One. To open 70 to 100 stores is two to three years work."

Alnery, a company controlled by Mr Green, is paying Sears £8.5m for £32.5m of. assets. It will also manage the branches, which will be closed by Sears by the end of January. This will give rise to the loss of around 500 jobs.

disposal will be around £65m, slightly less than expected. Shoe shares closed 2.5p up at 49.5p.

on sales of around £165m. Shoe Express has been a dis-

aster for Sears management. The cheap, self-service format, was derived from a successful US equivalent and hailed as a potential saviour of the group's footwear operations. Founded. 136 remaining Shoe Express m 1992, Sears spent millions on store conversions and promotions but it failed to take off.

The sale means Sears has only Shoe City and Cable & Co. The total cost to Sears of the left to sell of its British Shoe Corporation subsidiary. Sears

under jean leac Korea fl

> COLUMN TO THE STATE OF THE PERSON NAMED IN The same of

The sales and

· TIME

Total Tac

12. or 12.

The section of

The state of the s

The Head of

A COURSE OF THE PARTY OF THE PA

The same of

CONTRACT UND BAR

Share a weeks

The second state

The state of the second

1 . D. E. S. E. S.

14(15 25 # **466**

· At attemp

Tel foliog bares

The first few es

· Charles

A A STATE OF THE PARTY.

the state of states

min min salah kepada

作品の企業(第111年)

TO STATE OF STATE OF

- Silve 4 Treat sa

The State of the S

E MENT PEF

門上了軍機之所翻

Call a region

C.S. Carrier

· 图 新教育

The State of States

Mionwide hei

15:62

2آگ

E PORTS OF

A very select

the late was

Diageo to start trading tomorrow after US clears deal

Metropolitan cleared its final hurdle yesterday with the approval of US competition authorities. The condition is that Diageo must sell its **Dewar's Scotch whisky** brand and Bombay gin. Nigel Cope, City Correspondent, reports.

Guinness and Grand Metropolitan will cease trading at today's close. Following the approval of the High Court which also came yesterday, shares in Diageo, the newly merged entity, will start trading on Wednesday.

Diageo has six months to sell the Dewar's and Bombay Sapphire and Bombay gin hrands

States Federal Trade Commis- by the FTC. Each brand will be Martini. The price is expected to Domecq repeated its interest leading premium imported gin. sion means that shares in both sold to a single purchaser with Credit Suisse First Boston, the investment bank, appointed to handle both deals. A queue of buyers is expect-

ed for Dewar's, which is the market leading scotch whisky in the US. It sold 2.7 million cases worldwide last year including 1.5m of the 9m cases sold in American. Likely buyers are exin what is considered to be the pected to include Allied

be around £600m-£700m. The sale of Dewar's was ex-

pected to be a condition of the merger's clearance as Guinness and Grand Met also control J&B and Johnnie Walker, America's second and thirdranked hrands. The FTC's decision mirrors that of the European competition authorities which told Guinness in October that it would have to give

The £24bn mega-merger The deal's clearance by United largest ever divestment ordered Domecq, Scagram and Barcardi- up the brand in Europe. Allied as well as Tanqueray, America's vesterday: "It's a brand that would he of interest to us but not at any price."

The Bomhay Gin brands, which have been one of the fastest growing parts of Grand Met's drinks portfolio will fetch 600,000 cases worldwide last year, just over half of which were in the US. Diageo already controls Gordon's and Gilbey's gin

George Bull and long

Greener, chairmen of Grand Met and Guinness respectively. said they regretted the sale of the two brands but pointed out that it was an achievement to take the deal to fruition just sev-£50m-£100m. The hrands sold en months and five days since it was announced.

Diageo will rank as Britain's eight largest company and the world's largest spirits group.

US sees surge in industrial output for November The turbo-charged American economy saw a surge in industrial

production last month. Official figures showed output up U.S. per cent in November, keeping the year-ou-year growth at a two-year high of 5.6 per cent. The gains were spread over a wide range of industries. The rate of capacity use in industry rose to 83.2 per cent from 82.9 per cent in October. Although . The the IMP's the Federal Reserve is known to monitor these figures closely,: ~ analysts said the news did not make an increase in interest rates more likely. The Federal Open Market Committee, meeting today, is expected to leave rates unchanged hecause of the financial turnoil in Asia. However, if the economy keeps ? up its pace, fears of higher borrowing costs will return to the :: financial markets in the new year.

Sedgwick denies Aon bid

Sedgwick Group has been forced to issue a denial of a £1bin hid from giant US insurance broker Aon. Shares in the group rocketed after weekend press reports suggested a hid was in the offing. Despite the denial, shares stayed at a high of 151p. valuing the group at £811m, against a year low of 115p. In a statement, the group said: "Sedgwick confirms that no discussions with Aon have taken place during the past 12 months or are currently taking place. However, analysts remain convinced that a hid for Sedgwick, which owns the UK's largest financial advice practice, is in the offing in the context of widespread consolidation in the insurance broking sector. The Sedgwick Group is now being linked with Aon's cash-rich US rival.

Whitbread to sell 62 pubs

Whithread, the brewer and pub company, said it would sell 62 leased pubs to Avehury Taverns for an undisclosed sum. The sale of the pubs, which are in the North of England, follows Whithread's sale, in September, of 94 pubs in the South of England to Enterprise Inns Pic for £9.4m. "The sale is part of a review of our estate which we undertake from time to time in a rapidly changing market place," said Ray Parker, property director of Whithread's leased pub division.

ACCA warning over wages

Companies across the UK are completely unprepared for the introduction of a national minimum wage, according to a survey by the Association of Chartered Certified Accountants (ACCA). Many thought the minimum wage could lead to increased inflation, greater unemployment and damage

Newmall bids for Wellman

Newmall, a company set up by venture capital business Alchemy, is offering 50p per share in an agreed bid for Wellman, the maker of industrial furnaces and ovens. Newnall said the offer valued Wellman at around £73m. Wellman said it considered the offer "the best option for shareholders". . . It said the offer represents a premium of 77 per cent to the classing price of Wellman share of 28.25p on 31 October.

BICC Group, the cahles and electrical equipment group, has

THE INDEPENDENT

WIN an OMEGA Seamaster Watch

- as seen in Bond films 'Goldeneye' & 'Tomorrow Never Dies'



Be suave, stylish and sophisticated as James Bond by owning the OMEGA Professional Diver watch.

In Tomorrow Never Dies' Bond uses it to confront enemies in a world-wide battle for media power

showing the hours, minutes,

seconds and date; power

reserve of 42 hours; unidi-

rectional turning aluminium

bezel; helium escape valve:

answer the following queshowever, it can also keep tion on line and leave your It is water-resistant to 300 metres; has a self winding chronometer movement

name and full address: Q: To what depth is the **OMEGA Seamaster**

hlue dial with luminous

skeleton hands and anti-

reflective scratch-resistant

We have one OMEGA

Seamaster watch to wirt to

enter this competition, sim-

ply dial the number below.

sapphire crystal.

watch water-resistant?

Call 0930 564 007

Calls cost 50p per minute at all times. Winners picked at random after lines close 22 December 1997. Usual Newspaper Publishing rules apply Editor's decision is final

Psion signs deal with Dell to supply modem cards

Psion, the hand-held computer company, has signed an agreement to supply US giant Dell Computer with the next generation of hi-tech computer modem cards world-wide.

Responding to questions about trading ahead of the crucial Christmas period, the company said that sales of its new range of Series 5 hand-held computers were "very strong".

Psion Dacom, a wholly owned subsidiary of Psion, will supply Dell, the world's largest direct seller of personal computers, with 56K, high-speed PC cards. Psion believes the deal will add between £15m and £20m to Dacom's revenues, which themselves are around a fifth of the group's total sales.

However, it admitted that with price competition on PC cards "cut-throat", particularly in the direct sales market,

margins on the agreement are unlikely to be very large. However, the deal will boost Psion's presence in the US, where it has struggled to establish itself and where Dell is establishing a growing presence. The two agreements in Europe. Psion's

shares rose 17.5p to 451p. Psion says its 56K cards. which are the size of a credit card and replace desktop modems, are the fastest modems that can be used along normal telephone lines. The cards are reprogrammable and can be upgraded to use with digital GSM mobile-phone systems and ISDN lines.

In contrast to several retailers like Comet, which have found pre-Christmas sales sluggish. Psion said it was confident about sales of the Series 5.

COMPANY	RESULTS

1		Turnover £	Pre-tax (EPS	Dividend
ı	Artouscen (l)	0.491m (1.35m)	-1.07m (-1.097m)	-3 97p (-4.06p)	- (-)
ı	Aracet Mining (i)	17.57m (8.68m)	-0.90m (-2.98m)	-2.6p (-2.98p)	- (-)
ı	Burndene lavs (F)	91.31m (85 47m)	6.009m (6.061m)	4.05p (3.81p)	2.05p 12.0pj
ı	Cambridge Antibody (F)	1 1m (2.1m)	-8 4m (-3.3m)	-41 3p (-32 3p)	- (-)
ı	Channel Holdings (I)	30 13m (298.2m)	1.77m (7.38m)	1.3p 1 0p	0 55p (0 55p)
ı	Fountain Ferestry (F)	21 8m (16 8m)	0.955m (0.723m)	7.9p (7 1p)	2 75p
ı	Georgial Captiless Sys()*)3.25m (6.17m)	-1.29m (D 824m)	-1 29p (4 15p)	P#
I	Handleigh (i)	14.30m (15.23m)	0.933m (0.953m)	8 6p (8 6p)	2.25p (2.25p)
	Hardys & Hauson (F)	35 72m (34 49m)	8.48m (8 27m)	23.07p (21 97p)	71 4p (10 6p)
١	MA Furniture (1)	475.5m (440.5m)	35.4m (32.7m)	4.24p (3.85p)	1 8p (1 7p)
ı	Mr. Laboratories (F)	6.9m (10.4m)	1.1m (5.5m)		· (-)
Ì	Phonelink (I)	1.85cn (2.15m)	-1.74m (-3 15m)	-3.6p (-6.7p)	- 1-)
ı	Piysu (i)	71 1m (67.1m)	3 9m (3 65m)	5.6p (4 9p)	2.2p (2.0p)
ł	Stackbourne (1)	0.600m (1.25m)	-0 07m (-0 45m)	-0.07p (-0.45p)	
1					

Westminster trust plan may spark boom in sector

Healthcare's decision to set up a property investment trust could be the start of a boom in sale and leasebacks in the UK nursing home sector. Sameena Ahmad looks at nursing home tiddler Tamaris, a rare champion of sale and leaseback deals in Britain who's example persuaded Westminster to make its move.

Westminster

That Westminster Health Care. the UK's second higgest nursing home group, capitalised at more than £250m turned to Tamaris, a tiddler valued at £15m, to kick-start its newly created property investment trust says a lot about the potential of sale and leaseback (S&L) financing in the UK.

almost every nursing home company is funded through S&L. Tamaris is the only UK company to have extensively used the arrangement to finance growth.

The majority of nursing home groups here have chosen to own and manage their own homes. That was fine when nursing home companies, funded by central government, were home and so cost control growing profits and could keep becomes vital."

○ 40000

shareholders sweet enough to support their huge cash needs. But when local governments controlled the coffers, funding for care home beds dried up and so did both the operator's profits and the City's goodwill. Tamaris was different, growing profitably and fast. Back in 1994 it had 234 care

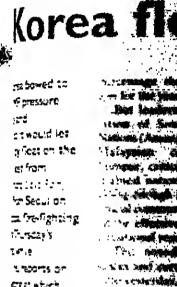
home heds. By 1996 that had grown to 906 beds. In March this year the number had more than doubled to 2,000. The deal announced yesterday where Tamaris is buying 12 Westminster homes and leasing five back through Atlantic Healthcare, Westminster's joint venture investment company, has helped to more than double Tamaris' size again. Barhara-Ann Maxwell.

Tamaris' chief executive, explains the advantages of S&L. 'We don't see ourselves as property specialists. We are operators, that's our strength." She points out that with interest rates rising and nursing home Compared to the US, where companies now forced to depreciate assets, the terms of S&L are easily as good as borrowing from banks,

"Not anly do we believe we get as good a deal as we could get from the banks, but we have control over our costs, " she explained.

"That is important in this husiness. There is a finite potential operating profit per BICC unit wins £100m deals

confirmed that its unit BICC Communications has won two partnering contracts, together worth around £100m over the next three years. BICC said its unit has agreed to supply optical and metallic cable services for telecommunication and cable television networks on an exclusive basis for three years: The company also said the unit also won a contract to supply ESAT Telecom of Ireland.





OUTLOOK

A new hole for Geoffrey Robinson

Geoffrey Rohinson's desk it would read 'When in a hole, stop digging" since the more the Paymaster General tries to explain away his offshore trusts the deeper into the mire be seems to get. Yesterday, however, be put his personal travails to one side to help excavate his Government from a different sort of hole. This particular one is black and bas been created by someone else who knows a lot about digging, Richard Budge of RJB Mining.

The idea that the Paymaster General can reverse the long-term decline of the coal industry by inviting Mr Budge into his office along with the chief executives of the three hig generators and banging a few heads belongs in fantasy land.

But it is what passes these days for Lahour's energy policy. Until the Department of Trade and Industry decides what to do with all those applications for gas-fired stations, the bulge in the pipeline will get higger and we will have policy on

From a very New Labour attitude of benign neglect a matter of weeks ago the Government now believes it has an historic role to play as defender of the coal industry and saviour of miners' jobs, certainly at least this side of Christmas.

Quite why a member of the Treasury team has been selected for this task when the Government already has an energy minister and keeps insisting there is

politician second.

This is hardly the first time New Labour has displayed its quaint but naive faith in the ways of the business world. It has already been beguiled on several occasions. Need to lend some respectability to the welfare to work programme? Then get the man from the Pru to call. Need to bring some intellectual rigour to the tax and benefit review? Then bring on Martin "two brains" Taylor from Barclays Bank.

As Mr Robinson has demonstrated, bowever, businessmen are mere mortals too. The offshore trusts affair is certainly an embarrassment but thus far it is hard to pin much more on the Paymaster General than a charge of hypocrisy. Squirrelling millions away from the taxman while penalising those whose savings exceed £50,000 is poor politics. There again, propping up the pits while denying launch aid for Airbus (another Robinson decision) looks like poor husiness.

The lesson is that businessmen and polities do not always mix, even for those invited into Labour's gilded inner circle. It will take a few more embarrassing episodes to drive home the message. Mr Taylor could provide the next one if he decides to buy NatWest and take several thousand bank workers out of the tax system and on to unemployment benefits.

no question of throwing money at the pits At last, a useful corrective to the fashion is a minor mystery. But it probably has for predicting that Asia's financial melt-

cession for Asia, say the cool heads at the OECD. For the rest, the crisis comes as a rather useful conoterweight to the danger of overheating. Certainly, the sharp slowdown in South-east Asia will slow exports from the rest of the world and worsen the European and US trade position. But there need be next to no impact on growth and inflation as long as central banks adjust interest rates ap-

Does this rather contrarian view in the semi-annual Economic Outlook make sense? On the evidence so far, yes. The Federal Reserve has already held off raising US interest rates when many analysts expected an increase, and it is likely to leave rates unchanged when it meets again today. As indicator after indicator of domestic inflationary pressure starts to flash red, this can only be a reaction to the potential spillover from Asia.

There is also a growing sentiment that the Bank of England will not increase UK rates any further - a view shared by the OECD, which sees Britain coming in for a soft landing. The Bank's Monetary Policy Committee appears to be waiting for firmer evidence on the export front, which is where the first symptoms of "Asian flu" afflicting the British economy would manifest themselves.

The view that collateral damage on the rest of the world would be limited got several further boost yesterday from within Asia. Korea said it would allow its currency to float, which traders said

If there was a motto pinned above do" image as a husinessman first and a. It spells, if not doom then possibly re- would get the pain of devaluation over. Acer to these shores has brought on a quickly and allow the won to stabilise, rather than dragging out the decline over several more weeks or months. A package of tax-cuts started to take shape in Japan, with details due today. Even Mahathir Mohamad, the motormouth Malaysian Prime Minister, admitted that the Asian countries had made some economic policy mistakes.

He, and other Asean leaders, still criticised the West for not doing enough to belp sort out the crisis. No thanks there for the near-\$100bn io emergency credit arranged for South-east Asia in the space of five months. But the assorted grumhlers ought to he even more grateful that the Fed and other central hanks are not maniacs for financial orthodoxy at all costs, as they are so often portrayed.

This is not to say that there is no danger of the financial meltdown worsening. getting heyond the control of the ceotral bank firefighters. Of course catastrophe is possible. It is just not the most proba-

Meanwhile a hit of evidence at last that it is oot all doom and gloom in the Far East. Acer's decision to press ahead with its computer plant in South Wales demonstrates that the Taiwanese economy, at least, is not suffering from quite the same Asian flu that has infected the rest of the region.

Unfortunately, the battle to bring

nasty outhreak of that well-documented British disease otherwise known as inward investmentitis. In its most virulent form. competing regions of the country outbid one another for foreign manufacturing projects so extravagantly that it leaves the taxpayer nursing a very painful bole in his

The illness is said to be endemic in the valleys, nor does it appear to discriminate between political parties. William Hague contracted a Korean dose of it when he was running the show and persuaded Lucky Goldstar to set up in the princi-

Now Ron Davies, Labour's Welsh Secretary, seems to have contracted a strain from Thipei, if his envious competitors in the North East are to he elieved.

We have not been told how much the Welsh Development Agency is paying to get Acer and its jobs into Cardiff hut we do know that it is huilding the factory and the access roads for them and providing some training money.

Outhreaks of this sort were supposed to have been a thing of the past now that the Prime Minister has given Margaret Beckett the overall responsibility for vetting and co-ordinating bids for inward investment projects.

However, having got the antidote she seems to have gone all squeamish about inserting the needle. Come on nurse. Temperatures are getting dangerously bigh here.

IMF under fire from Asean leaders as S Korea floats won

South Korea bowed to intense IMF pressure yesterday and announced it would let its currency float on the open market from today. Richard Lloyd Parry reports from Seoul on the financial fire-fighting ahead of Thursday's elections, while Stephen Vines reports on the meeting at which Far Eastern heads of state criticised the IMF's response to the region's crisis.

The news that Korea would give up its struggle to limit movements in the won, and allow the currency to float against the dollar, came after the intervention by the Bank of Korea that boosted the exchange rate by its maximum daily amount of 10 per cent. It closed at 1.563.9 won to the dollar, while the key share price index climbed to 385.80

A Bank of Korea official said: "The decision was made at the request of the tMF. At first we tried to resist, hut the IMF request was so strone."

The move was welcomed by the financial markets, with analysts predicting that the prospect of hillions of dollars in emergency credit arranged by the International Monetary Fund (IMF) could now restore confidence in the country's shattered markets. The benchmark stock index soared 7.22 per cent - its higgest one-day

percentage rise - paring its loss for the year to 41 per cent.

But leaders of the Association of South-east Asian Nations (Asean), meeting in the Malaysian capital Kuala Lumpur, criticised the industrialised nations for not providing enough assistance. The official communiqué cast doubt on the effectiveness of the international rescue packages.

The nosedive in Asia's stocks and currencies eased a fidence remained fragile in a week of political uncertainty throughout the region. In South Korea, where a

new president will be elected in two days' time, the central hank is reported to have sold some \$200m to prop up the won on Friday. The election will be held on the same day that a \$3.6hn installment of IMF credit is due to be delivered, on top of \$5.6bn which has already been handed over.

The Bank of Korea had to step in after two leading presidential candidates said last week that they would renegotiate the terms of the IMF plan if elected. Over the weekend, however, a joint statement from the outgoing president. Kim Young Sam, and all three front runners pledged that the package would he put into action as agreed.

tn Tokyo share prices were little changed yesterday, although the yen weakened after a deeply gloomy business survey. Much attention will be focused today on a tax-cutting plan due to he announced by the ruling Liberal Democratic Party: hut few expect the measures to be radical.

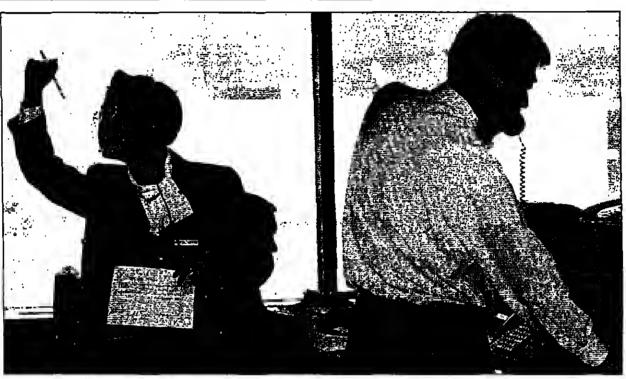
The Bank of Japan admitted its next survey is likely to show even worse business morale. The yen weakened to ¥131.60 to the dollar, the lowest for more than five and a balf years.

At the Asean leaders' meeting, Mahathir Mobamad, the Malaysiao Prime Minister, yesterday admitted that South-east Asian couotries themselves were at fault for huilding up a high degree of indebtedness. However, be returned to his falittle yesterday, although con- miliar combative style in critiprice it was extracting for its rescue packages for Indonesia, the Philippines and Thailand, as

well as South Korea. "I would think the IMF is looking purely at the macroeconomic picture and not seeing the impact of measures required of client states," said Mr Mahathir. He predicted that "lots of companies, including very good companies.

will probably fold up". The Malaysian leader's comments were reflected in the meeting's communique, which noted that the IMF rescues had not restored confidence. It described the region's crisis as part of a global problem and said that Europe, Japan and the United States

rencies also declined.



cising the IMF for the high South Korean dealers during trading of US dollars at the Korea Exchange Bank in Seout yesterday. During the morning session, the dollar fell to 1,675 won from 1,710 won of last Friday's session Photograph: Ahn Young-joon/AP

OECD makes upbeat forecast for West

Prospects for the western economies have improved in the past six months despite the Asian crisis, according to a new forecast from the OECD. But its optimism

An "exceptional" performance

by the American economy and

a firmer recovery in Europe ex-

plain the more upbeat outlook

Co-operation and Develop-

ment's semi-annual economic

forecast. It has revised up its pre-

29 leading economies, saying

depends on member countries getting their policies right. Diane Coyle, Economics Editor, weighs up the risks.

should he doing more to assist. The leaders in Kuala Lumpur were torn between an anxiety not to provoke further market turmoil while wanting to emphasise the gravity of the crisis. As they met, the tndonesian and Thai currencies plunged to new lows while the Malaysian and Philippines curcent in 1998, just a shade lower tries will use interest rate poli-

than this year. The influential forecast pencils in a soft landing for the UK, with growth slowing to a sustainable pace and inflation close to its target. It forsees no further rise in interest rates but warns that unemployment will start to rise next year. The OECD also cautions

that a minimum wage at too high a level would "jeopardise the employability of the low-skilled". In a submission to the commission on the minimum wage it has recommended a lower rate or an ex-

emption for young workers. its prediction that the Asian crisis is set to have a relatively in the Organisation for Economic subdued impact on the rest of the world is likely to prove controversial. Although the report says the turmoil could potentially cut OECD growth by as dictions for growth in the world's much as I per cent over the next they will expand by almost 3 per two years, it says member coun-

cy to offset the Asian spillover.

"Central banks can see it coming, and they should be able to absorb a lot of the effect by lower interest rates," said Paul Atkinson, head of economic assessment for the OECD. The worst of the crisis would therefore be confined to Asia itself, with the forecasts for

Japan and Korea slashed. However, some economists believe there is a risk recession in Asia will have a serious impact on the US and Europe. Gerard Lyons at DKB International, said: "It is right to take a cautious view about prospects

for the rest of the world." The OECD concedes that the outlook does depend on its Asian members, Japan and Koreal carrying out the appropriate policies too. It recommends tax cuts in Japan but worries that government policy measures

Savings industry criticises latest

"appear to be approaching their feasible limits."

For Korea, the document predicts a sharp slowdown from this year's likely growth rate of 6.2 per cent. The forecast for the OECD area as a whole in 1998 is that GDP will expand by 2.9 per eent, compared with the 2.7 per cent growth rate pencilled in earlier this year. There are almost

no signs of inflationary pressure. Britain's GDP is likely to expand by 2.2 per cent, a downgrade from 2.7 per cent. The successive interest rate increases since 1 May get the credit for cooling the economy to a steadier pace. In the moncy markets, sterling fell below 2.90 against the German mark,

a 1 per cent fall on the day. However, the report warns that the unemployment rate isunlikely to fall much further despite the Government's welfare-to-work programme.

Three Arrows ponders stock market flotation

Three Arrows, the company that belps drivers with repairs and insurance claims if they have an accident that is not their fault, is considering a stock market flotation.

The Manchester-hased group has appointed NatWest Markets, the investment bank, to look at the options for the business though Chris Norman. Three Arrows' founder and owner, says he has yet to make a firm decision.

Three Arrows specialises in credit hire and repair. After an accideot, the company directs the unfortunate driver to a garage, provides them with a hire car while their vehicle is being repaired and then chases up the claim with the offending driver's insurance company

A float has been made more likely by the success of Helphire, a similar husiness that floated in March.

Since coming to the market at 100p Helphire's share price has soared, hitting a new high of 292o last week.

Mr Norman said that until now the company's growth had been funded from its own re-

"We have very little hank

borrowings," he said. But he pointed out that raising funds on the stock market would be necessary if the company decided to increase its rate of growth and expand the credit repair side of the busi-

The latter is particularly cash-hungry because the company tends to pay garages for repairs promptly, while it frequently has to wait several months for insurance compa-While leading industry fignies to cough up.

However, increased competition means credit hire and repair companies have no option hut to offer the service to garages in order to get them sign

"You bave to offer it, it's the only way you'll get the business." Mr Norman said.

Helphire, which is forecast to make a pretax profit of £2.5m in the year to March 1998, has a market value

But Three Arrows is larger The FSA yesterday said and would be able to command a heftier price tag. In the year to August 1997 the company made pretax profits of £6m on turnover of £20m.

- Peter Thal Larsen

Nationwide heightens mortgage rivalry

Nationwide yesterday announced it would keep its mortgage rates substantially lower than its quoted rivals indefinitely -- unless interest rates rose again. Andrew Verity reports on the latest volley in the war between the mutuals and their rivals.

The UK's largest building society claimed the "mutuality gap" allowed it to go on offering rates at least 60 basis points lower than plc rivals such as the Halifax, which were obliged to pay dividends to shareholders.

The aanouncement defied expectations that Nationwide would be forced by the rising

in January, when it will increase the rate of interest it pays on savings accounts.

Nationwide is selling new variable rate mortgages at 8.1 per cent. while the Halifax charges 8.7 per cent. The building society is at the same time competing with supermarkets such as Tesco and Suinsbury by offering an instant access postal account which pays interest of 6.7 per cent.

The margin hetween the best savings rates and horrowing rates, from which the building society extract most of its profit, is now less than 1.5 points, leading quoted lenders to question whether Nationwide's position is sustainable.

In contrast, Halifax offers interest of just 3.45 per cent on its instant access account, leaving it with a margin of more

cost of lending to raise its rates than 4.5 per cent between saving and lending rates. Brian Davis, Nationwide's

chief executive, said: "After a tremendously successful 1997, we are continuing to huild on the natural advantage we hold as a building society.

He added: "Over the typical life of a mortgage, 7 years, and hased on rates available from 1 January, a Nationwide borrower would be £1.911 hetter off. We aim to make 1998 a happy new year for all our customers.

However. Nationwide was careful to stress that the promise would not hold if the Bank of England's Monetary Policy Committee decides

again to raise hase rates. The move follows an announcement last week by Bradford & Bingley, another mutual huilding society, that it would

raise interest rates for savers by up to 0.45 percentage points. It is now offering 6.8 per cent on its instant access postal account and is pledged not to hoost its variable rate of 7.95 per cent before t February. However, Bradford & Bin-

gley's subsidiary, Mortgage Express, has been unable to demonstrate the benefits of mutuality. Rather than trading on the gap between savings and borrowings, the wholly-owned company has itself to pay market rates when it borrows capital on the money markets.

A spokesman for the Halifax said standard variable rates were less relevant now that the vast majority of new mortgages were fixed-rate loans. But he conceded that the bulk of existing borrowers, who have variable rate mortgages, would be affected.

appointment to the FSA Howard Davies, the chairman of the Financial Services Au-

thority (FSA), bas appointed the man behind the decision to taunch the mammoth review of mis-sold pensions to be one of the main advisers to the superregulator's new hoard. The decision is likely to aggravate a savings industry already smarting about the board's lack of industry representatives.

Michael Blair, the key policy former who led the decision to launch the pension mis-selling review in 1994, was yesterday appointed as the top adviser to the board of directors of the FSA.

The decision to appoint Mr Blair, currently deputy chief executive of the Securities and Investment Board (SIB), drew immediate criticism from a savings industry which privately believes the mis-selling review was the product of a great miscalculation by the regulators.

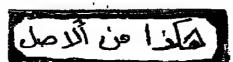
Industry practitioners said that while Mr Blair was respecied as a regulator, his appointment would further alternate practitioners from a new regulator which now had very little top-level input from the industry.

Geoffrey Pointon, a former board member of financial advice regulator Fimbra, said: "Mr Davies has got a major challenge on his hands to show that he is in touch with the industry. Many feel that the review has blighted the industry for too long and now, with politicians getting involved, it is going to continue."

ures have accepted the pension review as a necessary evil, many believe that SIB, the FSA's predecessor, failed to calculate the effort required to complete it. The deadline for complet-

ing the review of 90 per cent of the most urgent cases of misselling was set in 1994 for 1 January 1996. But during 1995 and 1996 the review became mired in legal disputes and even the most urgent phase is more than two years hehind £47.6m.

preference for the new posts had been given to insiders at the old regulators, although external advisers had been appointed to monitor the recruitment.



Siemens talk puts Motion Media in the spotlight

MARKET REPORT



CATHY NEWMAN

minnow which sells video phones, has been getting in the picture. The company has been climbing for a few days now, and was up another 10p to 190p yesterday.

Dealers are gambling on a large overseas orders for the video-phones, which cost £1,000 each. Industry pundits say Siemens may be about to place an order with Motion worth up to £100m. The German electronics behemoth has pledged to supply 100,000 phones to Deutsche Telekom, and may turn to Motion to fulfil the demand.

Motion is also thought to be talking to BT and Alcatel about its products, which also include television set-top boxes. It is expected to have sold its thousandth videophone by Christmas.

Motion Media, the Ofex-listed have adopted the advertising comed a commitment to ground. The index scon railied, the real story behind the fislogan of a certain blue-chip greater transparency, which beyond all reasonable doubt ing its results in dollars. that it's good to talk.

> round of briefings with inraining down on Shell like confetti. Nat West is "very positive" on the company, and has included it in its top 15 for 1998. Hoare Govett, Kleinwort Benson and SBC Warburg all joined the Shell appreciation society, after being impressed by the company's plans for the next five years. Shell has pledged to make a 13 per cent return on capital next year, and has also hinted that a share buy-back might be a suffering from Christmas party

telecoms company, proving will see the company report- 5121.8, but volume was low.

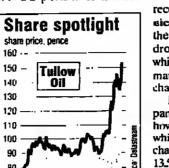
More than 20 million The oil company saw its shares changed hands, making share-price zoom 20.5p to end it the most heavily traded the session at 448.5p after a Footsic stock. Cairn Energy firmed 1.5p in sympathy to vestors on Friday. Since then, 510p. Shell and Cairn anbrokers' buy notes have been nounced last month that they were hoping to invest up to \$5bn in exploration and development in Bungtadesh. Another to exude a certain

oily charm yesterday was Tullow Oil. The group, which started the year well below the 100p mark, ended up 6.75p at 153.5p, with dealers saying a bid was on the cards. Enterprise Oil also notched up 2p

Dealers appeared to be possibility if Dutch law is hangewers during the morning.

ending up 76.6 points at nancials strength was once An unexciting 599.1m shares changed hands.

were in demand. Barclays clays chief executive. closed 79p richer at £17.15, and Linyds TSB jumped 28p In 765p. A new finance director at Abbey National helped it to a 29p rise to £10,57. But



again hid speculation. Hopes of further consolidation are rife, prompted by comments in Apart from oils, banks the weekend press from Bar-

Cordiant, the advertising and marketing group which closed at 110p on Friday night, finally did the splits yesterday. and received a somewhat cool reception. Cordiant Commusications, which comprises the Bates Worldwide agency. dropped a penny to 109p. while Saatchi & Saatchi fared marginally better, closing un-

changed at \$10p. Demerger talk proved a panacea for Coats Viyella, however. The textile group. which owns the Jaegar clothes chain, was in fashion, adding 13.5p to end at 115p. It said yes- a statement later in the day terday it would be issuing its

on Wednesday, where it would talk about proposals for a split. Several brokers, mindful

that the year is drawing to a close, have turned their attention to 1998 forecasts. UBS recommended nine stocks for 1998, including Gallaher, which improved 9.5p to 354.5p., and Logica, which

ended 7.5p better off at £10.60. NatWest, meanwhile, tipped Pearson, ap 27p at 840p. Abbey National, and Barclays. The investment house believes Footsie will end next year edging towards the 6,000 mark at 5,700.

Sedgwick, the insurance broker, had a field day in the morning after a report over the weekend that it had been talking to Aon about a merger. However, the company issued denying the story, so the shares closed just 2p up at 150p.

TAKING STOCK

AIM-listed Property Assel Holdings (PAH) made its debut yesterday. The company, which acquires property in a around London, placed at opand closed Ip higher at 7p. PAH has around £9m to spend on property which will provide an above average return on investment. It already has interests in the King's Road, and in south-west London.

Audio Book & Music Holdings (ABM), the Ofex-traded company which markets and distributes audio book and music. obtained a £500,000 secured term loan yesterday to expand its operations and stock a wider range of products. ABM added 5p to 100p, and was also buoyed by news of an agreement with Virgin/Our Price to supply

December trading statement Elsewhere, Shell might changed. Investors also wel- with Footsic struggling to gain Share Price Data

Prices are in starting except where stated. The y dend as a percentage of the share price. The prices are in starting except where stated. The y dend as a percentage of the share price. The prices are in starting except where stated. The y dend as a percentage of the share price. The prices are in starting except where stated. The y dend as a percentage of the share price. The y d At Bloomberg we don't just make history every day. 90. 344 Anney State
100 Astronom State
101 Bis Astronom State
101 Bis Astronom State
102 Astronom State
103 Astronom State
103 Astronom State
104 Astronom State
105 Astronom State 12 86 Los Sore Dr.
12 86 Los Sore Dr.
12 86 Los Sore Dr.
14 86 1099 MSG Group Dr.
15 109 MSG Brand Dr.
15 109 MSG Brand Dr.
15 109 MSG Brand Dr.
15 109 MSG Los Printing
15 109 MSG Los

the gat theirs to have ujica W Actor Nicon It shoulf Jobs " granth

IN SEASONAL

ROSPECTS

r Bi 🖚 - at 1/10 5 1717 ducatio. BAD . ENEAN set of the remer. ge there

hat repair rectly of torse that resected

gererge Rates

23/BUSINESS



HAMISH MCRAE

ON SEASONAL **PROSPECTS** FOR THE RETAIL SECTOR

10 B

unemployment, stable prices for consumer goods and many consumer services, a solid increase in real personal disposable income, the wealth effect from rising house prices, the lagged impact of the windfall gains from the building society conversions -- a series of features have come together to boost the feel-good factor this Christmas. So it would be astounding were it not to be a good season for the retailers.

But what happens next? There is a whiff of fear in the air, and not just in the City where there is a nagging doubt that the bonuses this year will while. The OECD is downgrading its forecasts for growth a major part of the down sales around, reminiscent of the desperation of retailers in the last recession, and puzzling in the middle of what the figures say is a boom.

Let's stand hack a moment can reasonably guess, and what we cannot possibly know. We know the hig ticket story: you left, showing the last three not "liquidity-constrained" at windfalls. By next summer we years of car sales. It is a pret- the moment, but they know will be back to normal. ty jagged trend, to be sure, but that next year will not be the So we can be pretty sure year for that.

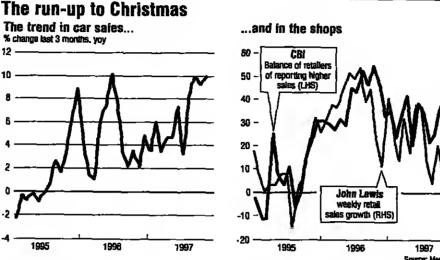
Will this be the last hot Christmas for the UK?

the general direction is nevertheless securely upwards. In particular there does not seem to have been the usual autumnal slump - November cars sales were up 13 per cent on last year, the highest on record. Now look at the CBI dis-

tributive trade survey and the John Lewis weekly sales growth on the other graph. The CBI series gives a good indication of the mood among retailers, because it is asking questions of retailers rather than dealing in hard data, while the John Lewis figures give a very precise and speedy It feels fizzy, doesn't it? Falling set of hard numbers from an admittedly narrow base. Both show a fall-off in sales in November, but as the Merrill Lyncb team (who pulled together these numbers) point out, the trend in sales has been particularly volatile this year, with the collapse in September (probably associated with the death of Diana, of the phenomenon of three Princess of Wales) and the bounce-back in October, And as noted above, there is just a slumped. faint twitchiness in the latest reports from the shops: some are going wonderfully, but there is hesitation elsewhere.

Now we move towards the areas where we bave to make he the last good haul for a a decent guess. We do know that retail demand generally is pretty strong, and we also next year - though domestic know that there are pockets of conditions in the UK are not resistance. We can therefore deduce that prices are particgrades. Meanwhile, there are ularly important; the world of just the few odd pre-Christmas very low inflation (and falling prices for consumer electronic goods) has taken pressure off the huyer to move fast.

Indeed, the reverse effect happens; the longer the buyer dithers, the more likely he or and try and identify what we she is to find that next time the ey out of UK Inc. and put part really know for sure, what we price is lower -- not an incentive to rush out.



has fallen dramatically in price - foreign holidays are a good example - sales whizz away. years ago when every time sellers tried to up prices, sales

Looking ahead, we can make a reasonable guess that tban last. Forget for the moment about the possible slower growth, forget about the (very real) chance that unemployment may be rising in the second half of next year, we know that the windfall effect will be over. That alone will ensure a consumer slow-down.

What has happened is the National Lottery in reverse. When the lottery hegan, it sliced a chunk out of retail spending and put it, after a time-lag, into long-term capital investment projects. The windfalls take a chunk of monof it into consumer goods. It took about 18 months for the We also know that the wind- lottery effect to work its way fall gains will not be repeated: through the system, and I guess can see that in the graph on the thanks to these most huyers are it will be about the same for the

same. When a big ticket item that there will be domestic reasons for a pause next year. What we cannot possibly know is whether that pause will de-But overall, there is a repeat velop into something more sinister. Candidates abound which might tip a pause into a plunge: the (maybe) five-year Far East recession; the end of the long bull market in the US; a new dip in continental next year will be much quieter Europe, where demand at present is only being sustained by strong exports.

> What worries me is this agglomeration of potential negatives from abroad ~ the string of big things which might go wrong. Not all of them will; maybe none of them will. But the list of things which seem likely to turn out better than expected is shorter and mostly domestic: still-low inflation; a current account still in surplus; and ... no, I think that is about it.

Conclusion? This is going to be an unusual Christmas in the sense that Christmas 1998 will almost inevitably be a more sombre affair. That is not to predict economic disaster next well. year, which instinctively I think is unlikely, for there will be too much momentum in the economy through the first half of the

What I think will bappen is that the twinges of concern evident now will become more marked. Some sectors, particularly those where competition and the strong pound continues to drive prices down will continue to prosper. Others, in particular those supported by

one-off gains (be they from

building society conversion or

City bonuses) will have a much

tougher time. I would, for ex-

ample, be surprised if car sales

next autumn are as strong as

they bave been this one, or foreign holiday bookings for 1999 will be as buoyant as bookings for next summer, For next year is the year when the economy comes off the curve; when it has to adjust from faster-than-trend growth to, if things go right, trend growth, and if things do not, below trend growth. It is always difficult making that transi-

tion and we cannot assume that

the new team at the Treasury

and the new team at the Bank

of England will he able to micro-manage it particularly Meanwhile, we should all remember the lessons of the early 1990s and be aware that booms do not run on for

PEOPLE & BUSINESS

JOHN WILLCOCK



"It's the end of an era", one seasoned City campaigner murmured yesterday, as the banks finally pulled the plug on Brent

It had to happen, really. The pubs to betting shops group founded by "Gorgeous" George Walker entered that twilight world of "the work-out" six years ago, groaning under debts of £1,4bn. Now its in receivership.

At the beginning of this month the present management sold off the last big asset, the 1,700-strong William Hill betting shop chain, to Nomura. The Pubmaster group was sold over a year ago.

So at 7.30 yesterday morning Scott Barnes and Martin Ellis of accountants Grant Thornton were sent in as receivers to flog off the remaining bits and pieces.

Mr Walker, the former East End boxer, was thrown out by the hanks years ago. The last chief executive, John Leach, was sacked by the receivers along with the rest of the remaining board yesterday. As one City hand put it, "Mr Leach bas done a wonderful job for the banks by getting back around £1bn for them. So if anyone out there has a job for Mr Leach, that would be a great Christmas present for him."

Brent Walker's banks, led by Standard Chartered and Lloyds Bank, are still left with a bill for unpaid interest of around half a billion. No Yuletide stocking fillers for them, I fear. Scott Barnes didn't want to talk too much

about the worth of the remaining bits to he sold off, since Brent Walker's bonds are still traded on the secondary debt markets. All I would say is, don't get too excited,

Barrie Stephens is so keen to more to his new house in Florida that he has brought forward his retirement date from the chairmanship of Siebe, the engineering group,

from May to February. Mr Stephens will be 70 next year, having been with the company for 35 years, so I can't really hlame him. Industrial control systems can lose their allure after a bit

Mr Stephen's successor-designate Culin Marshall, as announced last July, is an exceedingly husy bee, and cannot take the helm at Siebe until he has completed his Presidency of the CBI. Lest anyone forget, Mr Marshall is also chairman of Britiah Airways. deputy chairman of BT and chairman of Inchcape. Not to worry, Philip Beck, a board member of Siebe, bas stepped forward to act as an interim chairman until Mr Marshall

More deck chair shuffling on the good ship Ahbey National pending Peter Birch's retirement next March. The former building society has appointed one of the youngest finance directors in the FTSE 100 index. Congratulations to Mark Pain, a born and bred Brummie, who is currently group financial controller.

Mr Pain has been working for the chief executive designate Ian Harley for two and a half years, following a career with Deloitte & Touche and the TSB. Mr Pain puts his youthful success down to "a balanced portfolio of skills, a clear vision of the organisation and a lot of hard work."

He does bave an Achilles Heel, however: "Tragically I'm a Manchester City sup-

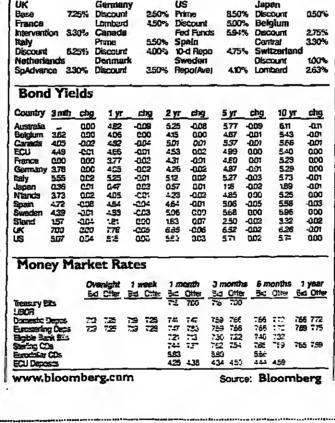
Other management changes at Ahbey include Andrew Pople, managing director, retail, who is assuming responsibility for general insurance business. Mr Pople masterminded the acquisition of Scottish Mutual. His nick-name at Abbey is "love child", because, 1'm told, colleagues were jealous at his rapid (and fully deserved) rise to prominence.

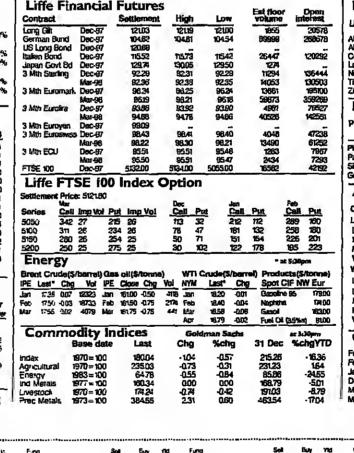
The glossy solicitors' magazine Legal Business bas just published its annual Christmas Quiz. The last question reads: "Which City lawyers are known as

- a) Swinging Dick b) Hissing Sid c) The Flying Fornicator
- d) Bedwetting Bob?"
- I can't wait for the answers.

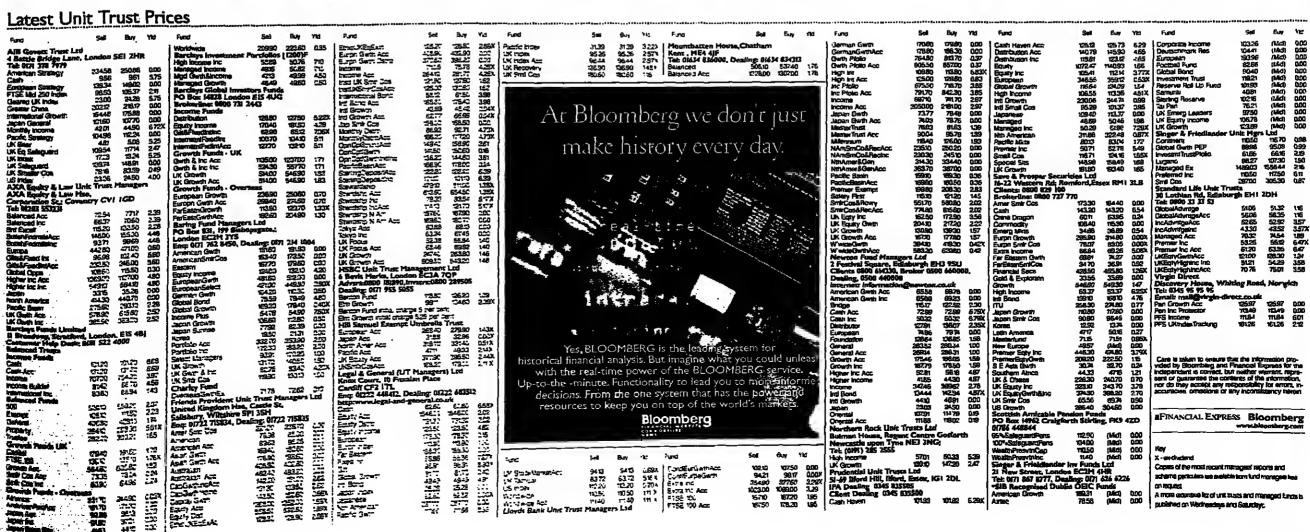
WH Brakspear, the brewing and pub company, has hired David Gyle-Thompson, chairman of Whittard of Chealse, to groom the company for a market listing. Jim Burrows, Brakspear's chief executive, said that mr Gyle-Thompson was the man for the joh since he had just led the tea and coffee retailer through its own flotation. Brakspear has also appointed Roger Budd to run its managed estate. Mr Budd and Burrows are old buddies from the days when they both worked for Whithread.







	Metal							
LINE (S/tonne)	Cast		Chy	3 m	onth	Chg	ME stoc	be Che
Aluminium HG	1514	1515	-2850	15-10	1541	-27	639725	-4200
Alumeaum Alloy	1388	1393	-17.00	1410	1413	-17	41640	- 180
Copper A	1751	1752	-43.50	1780	1781	-44	335550	-2000
Lead	516	517	-500	530	531	-7	114200	-350
Nickel Tio		5945 5365	-22500 -17500	6035	6040	-220	66384	755
Zinc	1098	1099	-2600	5275 1123	5280 1124	·170	10585 480200	-125
Platinum 354.00				chg 705 -100	Year's chg	Krugirand		Year chg 8760
	·725 7625 018 113 080 -8540	Sive		895 -260 364 (116	4810	Sovs Nobles Maple Lea	6591 34905 29435	-86.35
Agricultu	ral _						• 42	5:30pm
Cocoa	Coffee		Barley		Poteto	84	Lge Po	taloes
LIFFE Stonne	LIFFE S/k	-	LIFFE	P.Annes	1	Eltonne		5264 M2
					LEFE	TANKE AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY	AZA	2000
Dec97 111900	Nov97 16	7200	Nov97	83.25	Nove7	60E0	AZA Nov97	
Dec97 111900 Mar98 114700	Nov97 16 Jan98 18	7200 1800	Nov97 Jan98	83.25	Nover Mar98			7260
Dec97 111900 Mar98 114700 May98 116500	Nov97 16 Jan98 18 Mar98 16	7200 1800 17200	Nov97 Jan98 Mar98	83.25	Nov87	60B0	Nov97	7260 6860
Dec87 111900 Mar98 114700	Nov97 16 Jan98 18 Mar98 16	7200 1800	Nov97 Jan98	83.25	Nover Mar98	60E0	Nov97 Apr96	726.00 686.00 686.50
Dec97 TH900 Mar98 114700 May98 116500	Nov97 16 Jan98 18 Mar98 16	7200 1800 17200	Nov97 Jan98 Mar98	83.25 76.00 78.60	Nover Mar98 Apr98	6060 9100 11350	Nov97 Apr96 Jun98	726.00 686.00 686.50
Dec87 111800 May98 114700 May98 116500 Vol: 6158	Nov97 16 Jan98 18 Mar98 16 Vol:	7200 11200 17200 4437	Nov97 Jen98 Mar98 Vot:	83.25 76.00 78.60	Nova7 Mar98 Apr98 Vot: Com*	6060 9100 11350	Nov97 Apr96 Jun96 Vol:	72600 68600 686-50 686-50
Dec87 1119.00 Mar98 1147.00 Mary98 1165.00 Vol: 6158 White Sugar*	Nov97 16 Jan98 18 Mar98 16 Vol: Freight LIFFE Sof	7200 11200 17200 4437	Nov97 Jan98 Mar98 Vot: Wheat	83.25 7600 7880 95	Nover Mar96 Apr96 Vot: Com*	6060 9100 17350 22	Nov97 Apr96 Jun98 Vol: Soya B CBCT s	72600 68600 68650 88650
Dec87 111800 May98 114700 May98 116500 Vol: 6158 White Sugar** LIFFE Storms	Nov97 16 Jan96 18 Mar99 16 Vot: Freight LIFFE SON Nov97 11	7200 11200 1200 4437	Nov97 Jen98 Mar98 Vot: Wheat LIFFE	83.25 76.00 78.60 95	Nover Mar96 Apr96 Vot: Com* CBOT C Dec97	6060 9100 11350 22	Nov97 Apr96 Jun98 Vol: Soya B	72600 68600 68650 sans* 5. bents 2300
Dec87 111800 May98 114700 May98 116500 Vol: 6158 White Sugar* LIFFE Storne Dec87 30780	Nov97 16 Jan98 18 Mar99 16 Vol: Freight LEFFE Soft Nov97 11 Dec97 12	7200 11200 1200 4437 0- pl	Nov97 Jan98 Mar98 Vot: Wheat LIFFE Nov87	83.25 76.00 78.60 95 S/konne 85.30	Nover Mar96 Apr96 Vot: Com*	6060 9100 11350 22 Serte/Dehi 25050	Nov97 Apr96 Jun98 Vol: Soya 18 CBCT s Nov97	72600 686.50 686.50 8ans* 5. beris 23.00 28.30
Dec87 TTE00 Mary8 114700 Mary89 116500 Voi: 6158 White Sugar* LFFE Storme Dec87 30720 Mary8 30670	Nov97 16 Jan98 18 Mar99 16 Vol: Freight LEFFE Soft Nov97 11 Dec97 12	7200 11200 17200 4437 0- pi 17100 17000	Nov97 Jan98 Mar98 Vot: Wheat LIFFE Nov97 Jan98	83.25 76.00 78.60 95 5/tonne 85.30 83.00	Nover Mar98 Apr98 Vot: Com* CSOT C Dec97 Mar98	6060 9100 11350 22 3010/108hi 26050 27200	Nov97 Apr96 Jun98 Vol: Soya Bi CBCT s Nov97 Jan98	72600 68600 686-50 686-50
Dec87 111200 Mar98 114700 May98 115500 Vol: 6158 White Sugar* LIFFE Storne Dec87 30780 Mar98 30670 May98 31190	Nov97 16 Jan96 18 Mar98 19 Vol: Freight LiFFE SON Nov97 11 Dec97 12 Jan96 124 Vol:	7200 1800 1200 4437 0- pi 7700 7700 0500	Nov97 Jan98 Mar98 Vot: Wheat LIFFE Nov97 Jan98 Mar98	83.25 76.00 78.60 95 57come 85.30 83.00 85.00	Nover Mar96 Apr96 Vot: Com* CBOT C Dec97 Mar96 May98	60E0 9100 11350 22 26050 27200 27950	Nover Apres Jurise Vol: Soya Bi CBCT s Nover Janes Mares Vol:	72500 68600 58650 same* 54. bents 2300 2830 3140
Dec57 T18200 Mar98 14700 14700 165.00 14700 155.00	Nov97 16 Jan96 18 Mar98 19 Vol: Freight LiFFE SON Nov97 11 Dec97 12 Jan96 124 Vol:	72:00 #8:00 #2:00 44:37 #2:00 77:00 77:00 41	Nov97 Jan98 Mar98 Vot: Wheat LIFFE Nov97 Jan98 Mar98	83.25 7600 78.60 95 5/kmre 85.30 83.00 85.00 140	Nover Mar96 Apr96 Vot: Com* CBOT C Dec97 Mar98 May98 Vot:	6060 9100 11250 22 3250 22200 27200 27950 0	Nover Apres Jurise Vol: Soya Bi CBCT s Nover Janes Mares Vol:	72500 5850 58655 54 benk 2300 2830 3140 126
Dec87 118200 May88 14700 165.	Nov97 16 Jan98 18 Mar98 18 Work: Freight UFFE Soft Nov97 17 Jan98 12 Vol: fts ICME) S/4	72:00 18:00 172:00 44:37 77:00 77:00 41	Nov97 Jan98 Mar99 Vot: Wheat LIFFE Nov97 Jan98 Mar98 Vot:	83.25 76.00 78.60 95 5/kmne 85.30 83.00 85.00 140	Nov87 Mar98 Apr98 Vot: Com* CBOT C Dec97 Mar98 Mary98 Vot:	6060 9100 12350 22 25050 27250 27250 0	Nov97 Apr96 Jun98 Vol: Soya B CBCT s Nov97 Jan98 Mar98 Vol:	72500 5850 5855 5855 58 berk 23,00 28,30 31,40 126
Dec87 THE00 May88 14700 May98 10500 Vol: 6158 White Sugar LFFE Storne Dec87 30780 May88 30190 Vol: 492 Other So Feb Live Cartle Feb Pork Belles	Nov97 15 Jan98 18 Mar98 16 Vol: Luffe 506 Nov97 11 Dec97 12 Jan98 12 Vol: fts	72:00 118:00 172:00 44:37 6: pi 77:00 70:00 41	Nov97 Jan96 Mar99 Vot: Wheat LIFFE Nov97 Jan98 Mar98 Vot:	8325 7600 7880 95 Stonne 8530 8300 140	Nov87 Mar98 Apr98 Vol: Com* CBOT C Dec97 Mar98 Mary98 Vol: vol:	6060 9100 1250 22 2050 27200 0 27950 0 (SAF) (TCM)	Nov97 Apr96 Jun98 Vol: Soya Bi CBCT s Nov97 Jan98 Mar98 Vol:	7260 6860 6865 8ans* 54 bent 2300 2830 3140 126 9800 754
Dec57 THE00 Name Name	Nov97 15 Jan98 18 Mar98 16 Vol: Luffe 506 Nov97 11 Dec97 12 Jan98 12 Vol: fts	72:00 118:00 172:00 44:37 05:00 41 10k to 10k to	Nov97 Jun98 Mar99 Vot: Wheat LIFFE Nov97 Jan98 Mar98 Vot: 63.58 S605	8325 7600 7880 95 Shone 8530 8300 140 Dec Wi	Nov87 Mar98 Apr98 Vot: Com* CSOT C Decs7 Mar98 Mary98 Vot:	6060 9100 12350 22 25050 27200 27950 0 (CTN)	Nov87 Apr96 Jun98 Vol: Soya B CBCT Jan98 Mar98 Vol: s/100 mt Y/ 5k kg	7260 6860 6865 5 bent 2300 2830 3140 126 5.30pm 980.0 75.4 66.1
Dec87 TITE/00 May88 147/00 May98 705/07 Vol: 6158 White Sugar LFFE Store Dec87 30780 May98 305/70 May98 3199 Vol: 492 Other So Feb Live Cartle Feb Pork Belles Jan Orange Juro	Nov97 16 Jan98 18 Mar98 76 Vot: Freight LFFE Sofi Nov97 11 Dec57 12 Jan88 12 Vot: ICME) S/4 (CME) S/4 e (CTN) S/7 e (CTN) S/7	72:00 112:00 12:00 44:37 71:00 70:00 41 10k lb 5k lb 50k lb	Nov97 Jun98 Mar99 Vot: Wheat LIFFE Nov97 Jan98 Mar98 Vot: 63.58 S605	8325 7600 7880 95 Stonne 8530 8500 140 Dec Wi Dec Ru Mar Co Dec Cr	Nov87 Mar98 Apr98 Vot: Com* CSOT C Decs7 Mar98 Mary98 Vot:	6060 9100 1250 22 26050 27200 27200 0 (CCM) (KLC)	Nov57 Apr96 Jun99 Vol: Soya Bi CBCT s Nov57 Jan98 Mar98 Vol: sr100 mt Y/ 5k kg Sr50k bb Sr50k bb Sr50k bb	7260 6860 6865 8ans* 5. bent 2300 2830 3140 126



Cowboys' era ends as Jets buck trend

The Jacksonville Jaguars went in through the front door and Tampa Bay went in through the hack - but two more teams missed their chance to clinch places in the NFL play-offs at the weekend. And, in a remarkable turnaround from the recent past, the Dallas Cowboys are out and the New York Jets are still in.

Four teams had a chance to claim post-season places with victories. Only Jacksonville did so, with a win, 20-14 over the Buffalo Bills.

Mark Brunell threw for 317 yards and a touchdown and ran for a score as the Jaguars secured at least a wild card berth in the AFC.

The other three - Tampa Bay, Minnesota and Miami - all went down to defeats, but the Buccaneers were assured of an NFC wild card place when the Super Bowl champions, Green Bay, defeated the Carolina Panthers in a rematch of last year's NFC championship game.

Brett Favre threw for 256 yards and three touchdowns in the 31-10 victory as the Packers eliminated the Panthers from play-off contention with one week remaining in the regular

Bucs in the wake of the New York Jets' 31-0 demolition job on them - the Jets' first win in a December game since 1993.

The often-criticised corner- Sunday. hack Otis Smith returned two interceptions for touchdowns as in the Pro Bowl, but they have the Jets - who finished last sea- a young team, we got the jump son 1-15 - regained control of on them and maybe they had a their play-off destiny by joining tough time keeping things in Miami and New England at the perspective," Parcells said. top of the AFC East with 9-6 records.

The mokie Leon Johnson returned a second-half kick-off 101 yards for a TD for the Jets. who had lost their previous two games. Bill Parcells' team



That was good news for the Stretching the point: Lake Dawson, of Kansas City, beats the San Diego defense to catch a touchdown pass in the Chiefs' victory

can now secure a play-off place 242 yards and two touchdowns by winning at Detroit on

"Tampa Bay has seven guys "They have a young team like us and today was our day."

Cincinnati beat Dallas 31-24. eliminating the Cowboys from play-off contention for the first time since 1990.

Boomer Esiason passed for games in 1989.

as the Bengals crupted for 31 unanswered points and Corey Dillon rushed for 129 yards to hecome the third Cincinnati rookie to reach 1,000 yards in

The Cowboys, who had won the last five NFC East titles. rallied for two touchdowns in the fourth quarter to make things interesting, before losing their fourth game in a row. That is Dallas's longest barren spell since losing their last seven

"We played a pretty good hall game, except for the second and third quarters, when it was disastrous," said the Dallas head coach, Barry Switzer.

Scott Mitchell's one-yard touchdown pass to Herman Moore with three seconds left gave the Detroit Lions hope for possible play-off place with a Vikings, who have now lost five consecutive games.

Jim Harbaugh threw a career-high four TD passes. over Philadelphia. including three to tight end

Ken Dilger, as the Indianapolis Colts prevented the Miami Dolphins from clinching a playoff place with a 41-ti rout.

"Some days everything just goes wrong and this was just one of those days," said the Miami coach, Jimmy Johnson, "This was just an awful game."

Morten Andersen kicked 14-13 victory over the reeling—the 25th game-winning field goal of his career, a 33-yarder as time expired, to give Atlanta their fifth successive win, 20-17

The outcome extinguished

the Eagles' play-off dreams. and shortly thereafter Atlanta's own flickering hopes were : snuffed out by Detroit's come-

back over Minnesota. closed in on home field advantage throughout the AFC playoffs with a 29-7 victory over the San Diego Chargers.

the Tennessee Oilers 21-19 in the last game to be played at 43while Chicago heat St Louis 13-10 in a basement battle.

Cup captaincy Can wait says Mont- Addin Montgomerie

that Europe's golf authorities should delay naming their Ryder Cup captain until just weeks before the event in the United States in 1999. The Scot believes that is the only way to get the best man at Brookline, Boston.

"There's no reason why we can't delay the decision for months." Montgomerie said yesterday. "We don't need a captain until the event starts. Why do we need one during the qualification system? He won't tell us what to do at that stage. There's no rush.

'We don't have the likes of a Hale Irwin, a Ben Crenshaw. or Tom Kite. The Americans have a choice of 10 or 12 of that type of character.

And while Sam Torrance and Mark James spring to mind, they want to play. It's a terrible thing to take the captaincy and possibly accept that means you're finished as a player. You could tell it hurt Seve Ballesteros. He still wanted to play."

Ballesteros, who led Europe to victory in his home country of Spain in September, has ruled himself out as captain next time, as has Bernhard Langer.

Montgomerie wants a system where the likes of Torrance and James could try to qualify The Kansas City Chiefs: as a player but if they did not, could then take on the reins of the captaincy. The Scot sees himself taking on the role in around eight years' time but first The Baltimore Ravens beat : his main aim is to win that elu-

sive major. Having just won his fifth sucyear-old Memorial Stadium cessive European Order of Merit at the age of 34, he main- 3 January, tains he has finally come to

OVERALL SCORE CALCULATED ON MATCHES PLAYED FROM 8 AUGUST - 14 DECEMBER

Colin Montgomerie believes terms with his reputation as the man with the shortest fuse m golf.

The Cours Me

FOLK

the Gerr

-I'm learning the hard way that nobody has played the perfect game of golf yet and know I never will," Montgomerie said.

"Nowadays, if I miss a putt. I miss one. We're all human and I know I can possibly win a major with 90 per cent of my game. Players have won majors making mistakes. I can threeputt a green and win a major. I almost have done.

"I used to get upset with myself as I knew I could do better. I just have to accept the bad with the good, which I am doing as I get older."

Whatever he achieves personally, Montgomerie believes golf has a money-laden future as Tiger Woods takes the sport to the level of American baseball and basketball, where the likes of Michael Jordan earn £100m a year.

"There's only one guy in that league at present and that's Woods," Montgomerie said. "But we are all likely to benefit from his success and with US Tour Commissioner Tim Fincham trying to get golfers to earn the same as other top US stars, you'll see a lot more \$1m

first prizes in future." Montgomerie, who won the European Order of Merit for the fifth successive time this year, has the chance of the first \$1m (£620,000) prize of. 1998 when he faces the South. African Ernie Els in the semifinals of the Andersen Consulting Challenge in Phoenix on

– Frank Malley

TEXTED IN .

30 (2000) **ON 4.5.1

NAP ELFO

white states in

PHILIPS



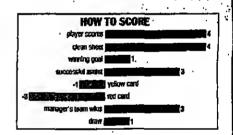
Today we publish the updated results of The Independent Fantasy Football League. The player scores are for all League games played until Sunday 14 December. The league table includes all scores up to 7 December. This month's winner is Mr David Lewis from Reading with his team The Magnificent II. A total of I32 points wins him a pair of tickets to England's next home in-

Every time one of your players score you get four points. There are four points for a keeper or a defender every time their team keeps a clean sheet. If a player scores the winning goal, i.e.: if there is a one goal difference in the scoreline, the player scoring the final goal for the winning team is awarded 1 bonus point awarded in addition to standard goal related points. Each successful Assist, a pass judged by our experts to lead directly to a goal, will give a player 3 points. The opinion of our experts on the matter is final. Each player selected and starting a game will be awarded one point.

If a player is given a Yellow Card they lose 1 point, if a player is given a Red Card they lose 3 points. Own goals, either scored or conceded, do not count.

The Premiership Manager that you choose will be awarded 3 points if their real-life team wins, I point is awarded if they draw and no points are given if they lose.

Updated player scores and league tables will be published every Tuesday in The Independent and repeated the following Sunday in the Independent on Sunday.



DENT

	 TABLE	
NAME	A M	

POS	NAME	TEAM PC	NIC
	Miss Lisz Wild	Amerretto AFC	63
	Mr Archer	No Wright	62
	Mr B Sari	The Untouchables	61
	Mr D Aston	Billy Boy's 2nd II	61
	Mr J McCrossan	Washed Up Army	61
	Mr C King	Seeking Victory	61
	Mr P Tufle Mr D Evans	Pins 4 Ups	61
	Mr / Cox	Boothen Boys End Olds Boys Southville FC	6l 6l
0	Mr B Sari	Simply The Besc	6
í	Mr I Boyle	Wembley Bundlers	61
	Mr A Wingrove	Tony's Brace	61
i	Mr T Lyons	Diana's Demons	61
4	Mr D Baker	Deja Vu	60
5	Mr S Scott	Unbeatable	60
5	Mr Brady	Look Lively	60
7	Mr M Pawley	Robert's Rovers	60
7	Mr C Thomas	Scunthrope Extras	60
9	Mr K Boyle	Clogston Rovers	59
0	Mr S Scott	The Dream Team	59
1	Mr I Brown	Ruffus	59
1	Mr A Choudi	Nickies 9th II	59
1	Mr T Russ	Sammy's Soccer Scorchers	59
y .	Mr J Salt	One Watt City	59
6	Mr MoCrossan	Washed Up Army	59
5	Mr D Edmington	Edmo United	59
5 7	Mr Killerby	The Killer Bees	59
7	Mr F Henderson	Secondary Celtic	59
9	Mr D Baker	Dead Beat	59
9	Mr G Bell	Stunning Stunts	59
9	Mr T Brazier	Wow For Short	59
2	Mr C Mila	Grimsby's Fish	59
2	Mr Cox	Retro Rovers	59
4	Mr P Green	Powis Rangers	58
4	Mr D Arckroyd	Jack's Lads	58
8	Mr M Ward	Team A 40	58
6	Mr M Rickard	Aller Lamberg	58
6	Mr & Sheridan	The Frank Large Fan Club	58
_	I II 14 GILD I PRIII		

Linthorpe Rovers

Rebecca's Rovers

P) United

Mr G Ford

Mr 5 Coultor

Mr T Robson

30

	GOALKEE
NTS	300 Seaman 303 Luke 304 Manninger
1413	304 Manninger 305 Busnich
451	306 Onkes 307 Watson
63i 623	"all Think
617	30 Filan
617	333 Aranagan 334 De Goey
617	
613	33h Ogriowe 337 Hedman 338 Nash
613	338 Nash
613	339 Day 340 Poom
613	.143 Hoult .344 Southall
612	345 Gerrard
610	346 Martyn 347 Beener
610	345 Beeney 348 Keller 349 Pook
608	350 James
605	350 James 353 Warner 354 Schmeichel 355 Van Der Gons
605	355 Van Der Gotte 356 Green
604	357 History
604	356 Pressman 359 Taylor
599	Well Bussant
598	363 Walker 364 Bardsen
596	365 Mildoslar 366 Sullivan
5 96	
596	DEFENDE
5 96	401 Duna 403 Ugan
595 595	414 Peiti
594	46 Griesendi 46 Winterburn
594	407 Bould
593	409 Adams
593	E 130 Clandion
593	433 Southeate 434 Ehiogu
590	433 NGBOR
590	ATT SAUTEUR
589	436 Graywa
589	440 Apakts
588	444 Thompson
588	445 Berg
588	446 Le Saux 447 Coleman
587	445 Hendry
587	44 Kenna 451 Henchay
	" HCUCHY

1006 PLAYER	TEM	W.	m	TWE
GOALKEE			_	(Ca)
300 Seamon 303 Lukie	ARS ARS	H	45 II	4 9 1.0
304 Manninger	ARS	Ð	o	30
305 Busnich 306 Onkes	AV.	0	32	4,0
307 Watson	AV BAR	ji	5	1.5
Alk Lesse	BAR	2	İ	1 11
API Flowers ARI Filan	BLA BLA	# 2 1 0	4	52 15
333 Branagan	BOL	.1	12 45	ίž
334 De Goey 335 Grodes	CHE	5	.54 F1	iv
37 Orringe	CHE	u	37	13
337 Hedman 338 Nash	COV	5	37 5	1.0
338 Nash 339 Day	CRY	Ų.	13	1.0
340 Poom	CRY OER	ì	0 34	12
343 Hoult 344 Southall	DER	11	0 24	1 b 3 H
345 Gerrand	EVE	ñ	1	1.5
346 Martyn	LEE	5	42	15322
UK Keller	LEE	11 (1	11	12
349 Pook	Œ	n	n	15
350 James 353 Warner	TIV.	5	41	3.5
354 Schmeichel	MAN	ï	53	5.5
355 Van Der Gou	w MAN	0	0	55 12 25
356 Green 357 History	NEW	ľ	30	75
358 Pressman	SHEF	Ī	32	3.0
350 Taylor	SOL	Ü	11	LS
ini Beasant ini Walker	SOU	j.	0	3.4
364 Barthen	TOT	ń	0	1.0
365 Mildoslay 366 Sullevan	WH	ű	13	1.5 2.7
DEFENDE	WIM DC	5	41	27
DUILLIADE				
4/11 Drum	ARS	ĭ	32	25
403 Upron 404 Petit	ARS ARS	0	ր 47	<u> 20</u>
46 Grimendi	ARS	ō	77	1645
416 Winterburn 407 Bouki	ARS	Ĭ	53 26 28	25
407 Boukt	ARS ARS	B 11	3	45
419 KANE	ARS	ï	h	45
AN SINDING	₩ /.	ij	34	3 U 5.2
433 Snorbgate 434 Ehiogu	AV AV	0	3	10
435 Nelson	ÃÝ.	ű	11	12
47 Scinces	AV	11	33 31	12 30
	AV.	11	31	77
439 Moses	BAR	-	31	15
440 Applets	BAR	Ē	Īń	20
441 Thompson	UAR	0	ń	[11
444 Krizan 445 Berg	UAR MAN	II	11	34
446 Le Saux	CHE	5	47	511
44 Colorem	ai a	41	el.	311

	455 Cox	BEEL	II 6 35	563 5
	456 Ellad	BOL	II 6 25 II 12 3.0	Sed C
	457 Fairchrugh	BOL	1 1 20 11 19 25 1 43 15	510 C
	458 Taggart	R∩	11 19 25	Star A
	4.90 Berewin	BOL	1 43 15	1 567 B
	460 Duberry	CHE	5 31 311	548 C
	4n3 Petrescu	CHE	5 60 311	SIN N
	4rd Lambourde	CHE	n 2 3,0 5 54 50	5711
ı	465 Lebocui	CHE	5 54 511	573 R
	400 Sinclair	CHE CHE CON CON CON CRY CRY CRY CRY CRY CRY CRY CRY CRY CRY	5 44 25	574 H
ı	467 Daish	COA	41 11 2.7	575 P
i	4nN Shaw	COV	5 40 22 5 36 22	570 F
ł	ter aurious	CUV	5 36 22	577 11
1	470 Hawarth	LIN	11 10 1.5	578 T
	473 Edworthy	CRY	1 24 1.5	579 P
1	474 Gorden	CRY	1 40 20	580 C 583 T
	475 Muscat	CRY	n ja in	583 T
	476 Tunke 477 Laueban	ÇKY	n 11 20 1 34 20	5×4 N
	477 Linighan 478 Roberts	CRY	1 34 20	585 K
1		CRY	1 30 30	ł
1		CRY	1 35 10	MII
1	480 Stimac 483 C Powell		1 30 33	1411
ı	484 Lauren	DER DER DER EVE EVE WH EVE	1 41 1X 0 26 15 5 43 25 0 10 10	
ľ	485 Erann	DER	5 43 23	600 P
1	486 Phelan	IIEK	0 10 13	MAN B
ľ	487 Short	EVE	5 30 30	KIN P
	488 Walson	EVE	5 35 77	606 U
	48V Unsworth	W71	5 25 30	606 C
1	490 Hinchehlle	EVE	5 30 30 5 35 27 5 25 30 5 30 35	HOR T
	493 Bile:	EVE LEE LEE	U 5 4.0	609 To
ı	141 Kelly	LEE	1 50 16	609 To
1	495 Witherall	LEE	5 47 25	633 M
İ	496 Molenius	LEE	0 21 23	AN B
1	497 Dongo	LEE	יו וו ח	
1	408 Robertson	LEE	4 41 25	636 E
1	440 Walsh	LEE	1 46 22	636 E 637 T
	500 Whitlow	BC)L	4 41 25 1 46 22 0 27 12 1 70 12	438 D
	903 Ellion	Lŧi	1 70 12	438 D
	504 Watts	LEI	מנ וו	D-MI M
1	505 Wright	LIV.	A 10 33	M3 S
ł	Sin Rudderk	LIV.	D 2 3.0	644 F
	SIT Harkness	LIV	5 15 12	145 H
1	SIS Kvarme	UN.	5 36 25	145 H
1	SIP Brozzetsu	Lίν	J J0 75	647 15
1	550 Matter	LIV.	5 22 Ju	N45 Se
	535 McAteet		5 77 37	145 Sc 149 G

	Duk;	EVE	U		4JJ	90.4	TOWNS
405	Kelly	LEE LEE	2	50	3.5	610	Draper
		LEE	5	47	***************************************	633	Marcel
446		LEE	n	21		6.44	Bullne
497	Dongo	LEE	0	ıı.	12	n.15	Redfea
100	Robertson	LEE	4	41	2.5	636	Eaden Tinkler
Snt	Walsh	ᄩ	1	44	22	637	Linkler
913	Whitlow	18()L	ij	27 70	15	138	Dims
7013	Ellion	TEE TEI TEI TEI TEI TEI TEI TEI TEI TEI	1	30	1.2	4.70	WILKENS
504 505	Watts	LEI	II	j) 10	3.0	1941	McKin
Sile	Wright Roddeck	LIV.	ų	ŢIII	331	h43	Shere
3.5		Щ.	P	2	3,0	614	Pitero
5417 5425	Harkney	ПV	5 5 4	15	12 25 25	1-15	Frank
		LIV	.5	34	25	646	Thomp
SIP	Biometre	ЦV	- 4	44	25	647	Polket
550 533 534 535	Malley	TIV.	5	22 52 35	301 337	145	Schar
333	McAteet	LIV	.5	17	3.7	Mů	Culling
3.54	G Neville	MAN	n	52	42 42	650	Jb Mai
222	PNeville	MAN	II	35	42	153	Wise
534 535 536 536	מנשון י	MAN	ŋ	33	25 30	654	CWILL
233	Pallistet	MAN	Ш	51	3.0	655	l' Huch
5.0	Max	MAN	n	П	3.5	656	Baheya
	Johnsen	MAN	ıı	lь	3.5	167	leller
	Ma	MAN	11	U	35	656	Richan
543	Albert	NEW	II	21	4.1	(S)	M ₄ All
544 515	Hency	NEW:	11	Ш	3.7	HAI	Alaku
515	Peacrick	NEW NEW NEW NEW	П	22	35 4.1 37 30	1663	J. Man
5-26	Валов	NEW	n	25	33	14.4	Simpa
547	Beredand	NEW	11	454	2.3	665	Asino
517	Bkmdeau	SHEL	II	8 31	77	144	D Pares
54	Notan	SHEF	2	71	19	14,7	Van De
551	Athenon	SHEF	п	25	33 22 19 19	MM	Dailly
553	Willer	SHEF	2	ū	25	1441	Huni
554	Mulanak	SHEF	ī	4	77.	670	LE-1'-
555	New one	SHEF	ï	31	16	673	Parkins
556	Monkou	SOL	i	æ	17	1674	Grani
44	Dodd	ຂຶ້າປົ	;	15	4:	1,75	Facrelly
55%	Bereit	ຮິດປັ	į,	35 31		17.5	Stuirt
553 554 555 556 557 554	Van Gashkel	SOU	i,	í'	***********	677	Speed
See	Lundekram	SC IL.	ï	ļ	1.3	67%	Bunyer
	- CALL THE	W.H.		14	1 -	n. h	Walley

				124	
vales Camphell	τοτ	0	21 30 21	3.4	679
	TOT	Ó	30	40 2.9 22	6600
alderwood	TOT	- 1	21	2.9	663
Austin	TOT	0	11	22	684
i Limburuh	TOT	Į1	18	15 15 35 -27 30	685
Sarr Mabbutt Ducks	TOT	- 1	.36	1.2	636
Mabbutt	TUT	Ī	18	1.5	6217
	WH	Ö	0 12	.12	688
Rieper Hall	WH WH	0	ų-	.44	684 690
tali Anto	WH	,,	ïo	15	693
Ferdinad	₩Ή	ï	23	73	694
mpey	WH	5	9	77	695
Turner	WH	ő		2222	640
erry	WIM	ก	35 36	7.0	647
Superperhant	WIM	5 5	.46	13 20	698
Matcher	WIM	5	25	2.0	(444
VicAllinor	WIM WIM	П	20	15 15	מוד ו
Cimble:	WIM	- 5	20	1.5	7113
					704
DFIELDEF) (7115
DITTLLDE	<u></u>				717
Taft	ARS	1	19	2.5	708
gapoen Jenni	ARS	ò	13	25 24 27 45	nin
थार ा ज	ARS	ň	ũ,	27	730
licira	ARS	ñ	žn	4.5	733
loemnats	ARS	5	38	P <u>I</u> I	734
dendez Kodneuez	ARS	ñ	1	6.II 2.0	734 735
aylor Gwiscod	AV	11	21	1.9 3.2	756
ownsend	AV	Ð	3	3.2	737
/CEDE	AV'	U	21242	4.1 20	7.46
Agreette	BAR	11	2	20	7,34
lulinek	BAR	(1	q	1.3	740
čedfearn	BAR	М	45	1.5	743
aden inkler	BAR	2	13	1.2	744
inkler	aar	1	45 13 17	15	745
) ma	BLA	11	11	4.0	140
et Kasa	BI.A	.5	25 X	3,41	747
arkininv		IJ	×	30 33 34 30	748
herwood literall	BLA BLA	5	2n	3.4	749
incroff	BLA	н	¥	3,11	750
Timbern	BUL	4	34 26	1.5 2.8	753
humpson Mark	BOL	8	26	28	754
hdhad.	BOL	5	Is E	12	755
ellar militi	BOL	ì	<u>~</u>	i.5	756
ruliti	CHE	н		4.4	757
h Mallen	CHE	0	24	SJL	
Vinc	CHE	11	24	530 3,7	
ewiten	CILE	Ð	4	24	ST
	CIE	11	3	Til	
rrugnes labeyaro eller	CHE	fi	•	300	HERL
Siler .	COV	II	17	1.8	913
ochardeen	SOU	1	15 17	24	2014
LASINGE	CUV	1	17	11	8115
علطي	COV	и	į١	24	Μų,
MINITED AND	COV	11	ii	20	807
impa <i>n</i>	DER	il	ï	ii l	MB
NATIONAL CONTRACTOR	nek	(1	ý.	1.2 311	SEP.
Prescil	I/ER	n	i.	12	8.31
an Der Laan	DER	11	ii .	17. I	831
'alli's	DER	ï	ï2	13 I	84
luni	DER	ü	S.	20	
arkinson	EVE	ä	ıı		N.15
irani	LVE	ä	2	18	S 4,
acrelly	EVĿ	ï	ž	75	837
imiti .	EVE	ή	5 36	₹0 I	838
Peed	EVE	ï	12	220 200 235 240 240	NP4
	LEE	'n	13	-i∴ I	240
(myer allace	iřt	ï			411
	141		61	18	X44

.4 .n	679 Sharpe	LEE
ñ	600 Ribeiro	1 CE
.,	683 Haaland	LEE
24.6455555555	684 Parker 685 Taylor	LEI
Ġ.	685 Taylor	LE
2	636 lezett	
3	687 Leanon	LE
5	688 Спирру	LEI
7	fatt Barnes	NEW
.0	690 Realizapp	Цν
5	693 McManaman	ЦV
5	694 Thomas	μv
2	695 Leonhardsen	LIV
'n	647 Beckham	MAN
Ω 5 0 5 5	697 Beckham	MAN
5	698 Keane	MAN
ŭ	(199 Bott	MAN
?	700 Pohorski 703 Lee	MAN NEW
•		NEW
	704 Hatty 705 Gillespic	NEW
	706 Beardsley	BOL
	707 Ketshara	MESS
5	708 Blinker	CLIER
ĭ	700 Hode	SHEE
i	709 Hyde 730 Whittingham	SHEE
5	1 733 (artuum.	SHEF SHEF SHEF SHEF
II	734 Magalton 735 States	SHEE
0	7.15 Mater	SHE
q	756 Crakkey	SOU
2	737 Anderion	IOT
1	7.16 Fig.	ITIT
547511097111755201	7.36 Crakky 7.37 Anderion 7.36 Fea 7.34 Howelk 7.41 Gmola	TOT
3		Πıi
5	743 Sinton	reri
2	744 Niclsen	iot
D	M5 Williamson	IVE
1	Millumbes	WIM
li '	747 Monetia	WII
;	748 Bishop	Wii
1	74" Berkinse	wii
i	750 Linus	Wii
	75.3 Junes	WIN
s	76.1 EL.	WIM
2	755 Anlier	WIM
5	756 Faar	WIM
١ ا	757 Cillughes	WIM
ι		40 1 161
,	CTRUCES	
1	STRIKERS	
1		
ι	Hart Berter mb	
N	All Wright	ARS
ſ	2014 Resiliente Perena	
,	MIS YORK	VKS
1		٩v
.	807 Collymore	-17
:	MS Williams	W
īΙ	-4 110/11/24 [1]	II.7k
.		IUK
:		BAR
.		111-7
1	a implifying	III A
	1 1141111	III A
		BH H
;		Bul
	Sis Zola Sir Volle	
	- 111 [11]	
ιI	840 Ma Hughes	HE
;	Tire Andre Ho	ĊĬĬĒ.
, I	Add Linkley	~

િ

MANAGERS

Wenger

133 Wenger

144 Witson

195 Hodgen

196 Tadd

197 Gullin

198 Strachan

199 Strachan

193 Kendall

194 Findsam

195 (Neull

194 Findsam

197 Fergusen

198 Sund

199 Pleat

199 Pleat

191 France

194 Redinapp

195 Kinnear

ARS AV BAR AV BAR BLOLE COVY REVEILED V MEW SHEET WITH MEW SHEET WITH MEW SHEET WITH MEW SHEET WITH WITH MEW SHEET WITH MEW SH

McCaig given four-month

ban for biting

Superleague disciplinary chiefs

yesterday banned the Newcas-

tle Cobras defender Rob Mc-

Caig until 15 April and fined

him £1,000 for biting the Cardiff

linesman Moray Hanson on

linesman

An Addington reminder from Richards Gordon Richards is on the Gold Cup trail with Saturday's Haydock winner The Grey Monk. However, as the Suny Bay has won a Hearness, Relikeel a Bula Hurdle on his stomp up the ante-post betting for the Champion Hurdle, and Senor El Bertuit has completed and suspicious double in the surface there next more than the surface last season. The options, however, are limited for the Cheltenham Gold cup. If he cannot get his teeth into the surface last season. The options however, are limited for the Cheltenham Gold cup. If he cannot get his teeth into the surface last season. It is Richards's opinion and the do dangling marionette in the closing stages. Durwoody's opinion is that animals that collapse as drunkenly as One Man turns from armour-plated tank to dangling marionette in the closing stages. Durwoody's opinion is that animals that collapse as drunkenly as One Man turns from armour-plated tank to dangling marionette in the closing stages. Durwoody's opinion is that animals that collapse as drunkenly as One Man turns from armour-plated tank to dangling marionette in the closing stages. Durwoody of the chosing stages. Durwoody is opinion in the sufficient end of the chosing stages. Durwoody is opinion in the sufficient end of the chosing stages. Durwoody is opinion

another live contender for Cheltenham.

If it had not been for the popular vote on May Day you could have been excused for believing this was a grey year. The hue has certainly been hugely advantageous this National Hunt season.

The Grey Monk.

RACING'S FUTURES MARKET

Bells Life, 10⁴/₂ lengths third to Secor El Betrutti in the 2m5f Tripleprint Gold Cup Handicap Chase at Cheltenham on Saturday, is 10-1 with Ladhrokes -William Hill offer just 6-1 - for the Welsh National

Senor El Betrutti is 20-1 with

Each-way a filth the odds, pinche.

NEWCASTLE

12.40: 1. NOBLE NORMAN (P Niven) 66-1; 2. Tom's River 12-1; 3. Ardent Scout 3-1 13 ran, 3-1 tay Hopeiul Lord (4th), Nc, 12. (Mrs M Reveley, Sellburm), Tota: \$28.20; 53.90, 62.50, £1.20, DF; £38.70, CSF; £629.49.

23-90, 22-50, £1-20, DF: £38-70, CSF: £62-949.
This: £56-80.
1.15: 1. RADICAL CHOICE (B Storey)
5-1; 2. Purevalue 5-4 fav; 3. Mincle Of Store)
20-19 man. Det. 22. (J Charlton, Stocksfeld).
Table: £3-50; £100, £60; £3-90, DF: £5-90, CSF: £10-54. This: £48-20.
1.45: 1. DAN DE MAN (M Foster) B-1; 2.
General's Orders 14-1; 3. Boyzondoome 3-1.
10 ran. 9-4 fav Common Sound (4th), 8, ½, (Mas. L. Siddell, Tardeaster). Tota: £9-40; £2-70, £2-40; £150, DF: £400, CSF: £78-92, Triesst: £277-32, This: £74-50.

2.15; 1, DOUBLE AGENT (P Carberry) 2-1 tay 2. Great Easeby 5-1; 3. Marchant Ming 5-1 5 ran, Nr. 1 (J. N. Johnson, Crook). Tobe: £330; £120; £290, DF: £820, CSF:

2.50- 1, CORSTON JOKER (R Supple)

Evens tar; 2. Crosshot 4-1; 3. Kemmore-Speed 4-1, 4 ran, 2½, det. (I. Lungo, Car-numerstown). Rote: £100. DF: £330. CSF: \$465. 3.20: 1. ALPINE PANTHER (P. Nuen) 8-4; 3.45.

NEWTON ABBOT

NEWTON ABBOT

12.30: 1. WELL TIMED (J Frost) 6-1; 2. Thursday Night 9-2; 3. Robins Pride 6-1. 8 ran. 2-1 fav Indian Arrow (4th). Hd, 13. (R Frost). Toke: Exis; 5:190, £:56, £:22.0. DF: £:30. CSP; £:3185. Tricest: £:54.89. Tric: £:8170.

1.08: 1, SUNLEY SECURE (Mr S Ourack)
3-1; 2. Perfect Pet In-1; 3. Alpine Joker 4-1. 11 ran. 9-4 fav Uttimete Smoothie (4th). 2*h.

5. (Noel T Chance). Totler £:310: £:220. £:280.

£:320. DF: £:3030. CSP; £:2968. Tricast: £:3242. Tric: 69730.

2230. DF: £3030. CSF; £2368. Incast £3420. This: \$4230. 1.38: 1. SUPREME LADY (J. F. Tajay) evens fav; 2. Pearl's Choice 7-1; 3. Fortyt-word fav. 2. Pearl's Choice 7-1; 3. Fortyt-tole: £130, £130, £140, £280. DF: £730. CSF: £828. This: £1650. 2.05: 1. HOLD YOUR RANKS (J. Friest) 2.15: 12. Red Lighter 54-3. Juniformator

2-1 fav; 2. Red Lighter 9-4; 3. Jeilbrogker 7-1 3 ram. 5, 21 (R Frost). Tota: £3,80; £1,50, £1,90, £1,50, DF: £4,20, ČSF: £6,52, frieast

2.40: 1, BELMOREERIUNO (A P McCoy)
4-5 fav; 2. Sexon Duke 5-2; 3. Spirit Level 20-1 7 ran. 11', 12; (M Pppe) Yote: \$1.0;
510; 518; DF: \$2.00. CSF: \$2.81.
3.10: 1. EFFECTUAL (S Kely) 7-2; 2. Ken
Risk 7-4; 3. Eastdon Gold Dust 16-1.5 ran.
6-5 fav Galapino. Dist, dist, (Mass V Williams).
Total: \$2.00. DF: Dist, CSF: \$2.81.
3.40: 1. MISTER SANDROVITCH (A P

A.G. 1, MISTER SANDROVICE (A.P. M.C.O.) B-11 fav. 2, Nice Approach 15-2; 3. Our Man Fin 9-1, 12 rao, 5, 11-4, (Miss Veneta Williams), Tothe 12-17; 13-30, 12-20, 5:140. DF; 5:150, CSF; 16:54, NF; Waning Town. Tro: £9.90, Place 8: £19.95, Place 8: £9.86,

WARWICK

12.20: 1. VIRTUOSO (R Durwoody) 13-8 fav; 2. Keen Dancer 12-1; 3. Tough Act 5-1 20 ren. 5. 7. (C Marn, Lembourni, Totac 22:0; £130, £550, £210 DF: £2120 CSF: £1860. Tro: £570, MR: Bisquet-De-Bouche, Reinbow Star. Rambow Star. (7-1) was withdrawn not under orders. Rule 4 applies to all bets, declaration of the north and pound.

under orders. Rule 4 appears to an Dete, de-duction of top in the pound. 12.65: 1. TRUANCY (Mr K R O'Ryen) 5-1; 2. Stream 9-2; 3. Shepherde Reat 11-1.6 Fan. 11-8 far Yet Again (8th), Nr. Nr. (C Mern. Lambourn). Tobe: 26.30; 22.30, 21.80. DF: 24.30. CSF: 523-46. 1.26: 1. IDEAL PARTINER (M A Fizger-alt) 16-1; 2. Herhorse 5-1; 3. Man O'l The March 5-1 & ran. event fav Derham Ha (fall). Sh-Ind, diet. (P Nichols, Shepton Mallet). Tobe: 578.38.

ETISC: ELFO, ETIO, ETIO, DF: ETIBO, CSF: 27838.

1.95: 1, WITAMAN (R Farrert) 15-2; 2. Line Of Conguest 11-4 fav. 3. Charmer's Well 50-1-9 fav. Nk. det. (Nrs J Primen, Upper Lambourn). Trio: £5460.

2.30: 7, EMEN FLOW (M A Fizgerski) 7-4 fav. 2. Nicola Joe 25-1: 3. Larry's Lord 9-4 farm. 3. 8. (7 Casey, Upper Lambourn). Total 2270; £150; 5290. DF: £2370. CSF: £2334.

2. Elles Brackines 14-1: 3. Trevny Warbler 25-1: 16 fav. 11-10 fav. Melody Maid (Na). 8. 3. (Capt T Forster, Downton). Total £550; £40. £250, £550. DF: £50.30. CSF: £7238.

Rio: £2300, £850. DF: £50.30. CSF: £7236.

Rio: £2300, £87250 carned forward to Here-

Pro: De280; 96759 carned forward to Here-ford 340 today. 3.30: 1. Emmest WILLIAM (Michael

SUIC 1. EMPEST WILLIAM (Inc. 18 190m) 19-Comm 50-1; 4. Ele-He-Mou 3-1 16 ran. 5-2 lay Shadinam, 13, hd. (G. Hubbard, Wood-bedge, 194-1949); ESBO 1/TO 1/200 12-20 OF: 25840, CSF: 27907. Treast 13:5555. Trio. 1/57340; ESHAN carned forward to Here-lius 3-40 profes

CHARLES ENGLY Treast ESISSES Trick ESTZAC ESIAAO carned forward to Here-lost 340 lodey. Herispot, Not west; ESISSES carned forward o Follogione lister

to Followanse Index Pleaspoir \$126530 Greedpoir: \$25320. Please & \$50005. Place \$: \$324.55

THE INDEPENDENT

RACING SERVICES

2.40: 1. BELMOREBRUNO (A P McCoy)

Manager and the second

90 140 July 11 195

+ +2 NEST WEEK

-414

 (x_1, \dots, x_n)

大学の大学では、

ATT TO THE

Horse (Trainer

One Man (G Richards)

Sany Bay (C Brooks)

Borton Bank (D Mcholson

Anugh Count (T Casey)

Disadah (F Doumen/Fr)

RESULTS

enor El Betrutti (Mrs 6 Nock)

Challenger Du Luc (M Pipe)

fairly grey too, and he has proin the shape of One Man and

The Grey Monk, Saturday's Tommy Whittle Chase winner at Haydock, has several options for his next encounter. He could run either back at Newio the Hennessy Gold Cup at Leopardstown, where he

the Tote for the King George VI

Chase - Coral go 10-1. Rough

Quest is 14-I with the Tote -

William Hill go 8-1 - after his

second to The Grey Monk in

the Tommy Whittle Chase at

Ian Davies

Haydock.

King George VI Chase (3m)

100-30

Prestbury Park than the trainer's vided two like-matted winners name horse, One Man. Festival spectators will be lucky to see him at all. "The grey borse certainly woo't be in the Gold Cup and whether he'll go to Cheltenham at all I don't know," Richards said yesterday. "It's only 50-50 that we'll run him in ton-le-Willows, Cheltenham or the Queeo Mother [Champion Chase] as there are plenty of other good races for him,"

Cyborgo (M Pipertistrato)

ndian Tracian (M Pipe/10st12b

Banjo (D Nicholson/11stffib)

Bells Life (P Hobbs/fist3b)

arrise (P Hobbs/10st11b)

Eudipe (M Pipe/11st8b)

thrau (A P O'Bnen/M

Make A Stand (M Pipel

Reflecel (D Nicholson)

i'm Supposin (R Roye

Collier Bay (J Old)

dow Leader (C Egerton)

mertino (D Nicholson

Horse (Traine

Mhet A Hund (P Nichole/10si62

dathira (Mrs J Pleman/Tist1lb)

NAP: Cheeky Charlie (Folkestone 2.30) NB: Master Mario (Hereford 3.10)

somewhat different. The jockey suggests the horse stops himself in the closing stages as he anticipates grave physical discomfort should he carry on.

There may be sense in this as, no matter what the distance, One

12-1

10-L

Welsh National Handicap Chase (3m 5f Il0yds)

doubtful

1998 Champion Hurdle (2m II0yds)

12-1

could be in his mind," the jockey observed in a receot Christmas book collaboradon with Marcus Armytage. "I always wonder if at Sandown back in January [1996], when he won his first King George, he went to the extreme. I know he gave his all.

"He was very tired and hlew hard. Maybe he went to the limits and just maybe he's not that keen to go there again. He's an

kreatch (M Pipe)

10-1

12

5-

10

141

14:

16-1

Buildy Marvel (O Sherw

Sound Appeni (A Foster)

Real Estate (D Nicholson

The French Purze (M Pros

Suny Bay (C Brooks)

The Grey Monk (G Richards)

imported Call (F Sutherland/Ir

Addington Boy (G Richards)

Barton Bank (D Nicholson)

Counte HSE (W Dernis)

bow Frontier (A P O'Brien/Ir)

ent D'Aout (M Pipe)

intelligent enough horse to know where the limit is." There is no limit for Gordon

himself however, and even if he cannot swing through the trees at Greystoke any more he is still going strong at 67. "I still love the old horses you know, you never lose that," he said. "As long as my head keeps working I'll be all right. I hear some of these younger boys with their new ideas and I take some on board and I I ignore others.

"But I've still got a few ideas of my own and as long as I can find someone to do the hrawn while I do the brains then we'll go on. You never know it all. You keep learning."

20-1

B-1

21

16-1

18-1

Cheeky Charile showed his appreciation for being stepped up in trip when striking form over course and distance two weeks ago, defeating market leader Catochon a length and a quarter in a hundicap. He hasn't had much racing, so is likely to get better still but TAPPERS KNAPP is preferred Oliver Sherwood's five-year-old ran fifth of 22 behind King Mole in a Humingdon bumper – his single start last season – and shaped well on his jumping bow in fourth behind Mad Hatter over two and a half miles at Windsor, Tappers Knapp must improve, especially over this longer distance, Selatinan, a fair stayer on the level for John Dunlop's steble as a time-year-old, when ha scored time times, changed hands for 4000grs at last year's Newmantet Autumn Sales, going to Dan O'Brien. Backed from 18-1 to 4-1 when meking his burding debut here at the and in January, he didn't jump well and was well beaten but did much better on his only other outing when third to Friendship at Windsor the following month. Old Decemp, a wraning point-to-pointer making his debut under rules, is from Nick Henderson's being-in form stable.

Selection: TAPPERS KNAPP

Friendly Knight refused to race at Catterick in January and and repeated the entrop at Ayrin April. He won at Heakan in Macri and at Windoor on his reappearance when Peperamine and Fichia (who were threat of third in this a year ago separated by 10% lengths) finished a long way behind. Friendly Knight might follow up if in a co-operative mood but I prefer COURT MASTER, He only win lest term, at Newton Abbot, was in 8 poor less that so is this, and he ran several other good tases, including when beater a head by Grooving at Exeter. Court Master was pulled up before two out over timber at Newbury 18 days ago but will be sharper for the outing.

Selection: COURT MASTER

3.30 WEATHERBYS 'STARS OF TOMORROW' OPEN NH FLAT RACE £1,500 added 2m 11 110yds Penalty Value £1,256

PORM GUIDE

POINTED REMARK has not been seen since landing a smilar race by four lengths at Ultreater 19 months ago. However, with his stable flying, the six-year-old will be fit and he can make a successful return. Take it Easy, a 35000gms purchase, makes his debut but might be the one to cause Pointed Remark most trouble. Mustled, unplaced on his two preceding races, showed improved form when beaton six lengths by Diamond Hill at Chepstow in April but is without an outing since.

Selection: POINTED REMARK

Cheltenham's clerk of the course, Philip Arkwright, has defended the sining of the track's burdles after an attack by Jenny Pitman's as-

sistant and busband, David Stait. Pitman's yard lost Mentmore Tow

ers at Cheltenham on Friday after the ge)ding broke a shoulder at the second-)ast flight of the Gold Card Handicap Hurdle. Stait called for

the Chellenham executive to consider resiting the penultimate (down-

SHADDOXHURST HANDICAP CHASE (CLASS F) £4,000

FORM GUIDE

6-1

16-1

16-1

20-1

23-1

3.00 SHADUUKHUNSI PANILE \$2,768 addad 2m Penaity Value \$2,768

1998 Triumph Hurdle (2m lf)

20-1

0-1

16-1

20-1

25-1

Each-way a quarter the odds, places, 1, 2, 3 (Cheltenhern, Thursday, 19 Merch)

1998 Cheltenham Gold Cup Chase (3m 2f 110yds)

25-1

25-1

0-1

20-1

25-1

25-1



Richards: still going strong

Gordon, it seems, will never be divorced from racing, and even when he goes he will probably ensure his final resting place lies where horses' hooves are resounding just above him. As it stands, his record does oot cootain a Gold Cup winner, but he believes that may he corrected in three months' time. The identity of the saviour may surpirse some.

Addingtoo Boy was withdrawn on the eve of the Gold Cup last season, and has recovered from tendon trouble. He was as low as 8-1 last March when his sick note was accepted. He is a sound jumper, albeit with no bottom-pinching turn of pace, though his record is seveo wins, two seconds and a third from 10 completed starts over fences. He has no enemies among his regular backers.

"Let's oot forget about Addington," Richards said. "You only have to look at him to see he has improved since last year. I'm very, very pleased with him." In view of this assessment, 20-1 looks quite plump with William Hill and the advice is to invest some coppers. I have.

his right arm last Thursday. The incident occurred late in the Express Cup match and he was originally given a suspension of at least five games for roughing and gross misconduct for physical abuse of an official. But the league reviewed video evidence of the incident and decided that McCaig, a Canadian making his fifth appearance for the team, should be punished more severely. The British Ice Hockey Association has supported the judgement, ensuring that McCaig will oot be eligible to play in any other British competition this season.

Sheffield Steelers' bruising battle with Nottingham Panthers on Sunday night is to be investigated by the disciplinary committee following a mass hrawl which led to seven players being dismissed.

Punches were exchanged following a bench clearance in the third period with Steelers 4-0 down to Nottingham Panthers at the Sheffield Arena. Three home players - Corey Beaulieu, Scott Allison and Mike Ware - were dismissed by the referee Mike Rowe along with Panthers' Jeff Sebastian and Kraig Nienhuis.

Rowe dismissed both learns to their dressing-rooms for five minutes to cool off, but when play resumed, the Steelers captain, Rob Wilson, clashed with Derek Laxdal and both players were also ejected. A record 301 Superleague penalty minutes were handed out with Panthers going on to win 5-0. The previous record was 192 minutes.

The Steelers manager, Alex Dampier, said: "Sticks got up around the oet and the next thing I knew, things had started. I felt they left the beach before we did. It's a bad thing to happeo when you're losing. We'll get some suspensions out of it and deservedly so."

A Superleague spokesperson said: "All the video evidence will be studied, but everything depends on the referee's report. Ooce everything is collated it will then be sent to Richard Boprey [director of sport] and the disciplinary committee."

Brown's saves make it easier for Eastcote

Eastcote, leaders in the ESL South Premier, returned to winning form in their last game before the Christmas break with a 3-2 win at Bournemouth where they owed much to goalkeeper Dan Brown for a string of fine saves, including at a penalty

stroke with the score at 1-1. A penalty corner goal from Danny Geach set Eastcote on their way in the 10th minute, but although Nick Lygo-Baker quickly equalised, Jon Curtis put the Middlesex side back in the lead before the interval. The former Cambridge University captain Adrian Carter put them further ahead before Tim Stainer pulled a goal back for Bournemouth to set up a worrying final 10 minutes for East-

cote. Tim Prior, with a well-timed hat-trick, inspired High Wycombe to a 3-1 win away at Ramgarhia and, with Chichester being held to a 3-3 draw at Tunbridge Wells, into second place. City of Portsmouth were in goalscoring mood against newly promoted Purley with a 7-3 win which took them into third

Purley, who swept all before them last season to win promotion, have found the going particularly tough in the Premier where they have been badly handicapped by the retirement of Paddy Osborn, their goalscorer, who has a wrist injury. He joined them last year from Reading after he had been the first to 150 National League goals.

Stuart Avery was again on form for Portsmouth with a hattrick, while Richard Penrose and Rob Boswell both scored two goals each.

Bill Colwill

<u>~ </u>	41	4-1				
)-1	8-1	14-1				
)-1	18-1	20-1				
i-1	20-1	20-1				
И	18-1	25-1				
, 2, 3 (Kampton, Friday, 26 December)						

FOLKESTONE

HYPERION 12.30 Come On Penny (nb) 2.30 Tappers Knapp 1.00 Northern Village 3.00 FRIENDLY KNIGHT (nap) 2.00 Angelo's Double

GOING: Hurdie course - Good; Chase course - Good (Good to Firm in places).

— Right-hand, undulating course with a run-in of one furing.

— Course is 6m W of fown off A20, Westerhanger station [serves from London, Charling Cross) adjoins course. ADMISSION: 59 funder-fits free. CAR PARKE Free.

— LEADING TRAINERS: J Gifford 16-62 (25.8%). D Grissell 10-51 (54%). N Henderson 8-23 (94.8%). R Alore 6-32 (8.8%). R Rows 6-58 (10.7%). P Winkworth 4-9 (44.4%).

— LEADING JOCKEYS: M A Fitzgerald 10-44 (22.7%). It Bridgewiter 6-20 (50%). N Williamson 6-39 (53.%). A P McCoy 6-42 (4.3%). B Fenton 5-23 (21.7%). S McNelli 5-28 (17.5%).

— FAVOURITES: Favourities: 99-231 (42.9%).

BLINKERED FIRST TIME: One More Man (300).

12.10 LEVY BOARD HANDICAP HURDLE (CLASS E) £3,000 added 2m 1f 110yds Penalty Valua £2,301

Į	1	5-PP21	AINSI SOIT (L. (FTI) (10) (C) (A-Men Partnersho) G McCourt 6 11 13 D Bridgester
1	2	2245-1	AUGUST TWELFTH (12) (CD) (D C O'Bnen) D O'Brien 9 ti 1 Mr S Durack (
۱	3	OF645	TERRERS (272) (D) (BF) (J L Burg Mrs P Sy 6 71 D
ı	4	012-45	MUSEUM (10) (CD) (BF) (A Barber & S Blake) P Winkworth E 11 D
1	5		COME ON PENNY (6) (A E Frost) D Gendoffs 6 10 13 G Bradle
ł	8.	42P1-0	STORM TIGER (T7) (R F Parmenthip) S Melox 6 10 7 C Webb @
Į	7	P33P5/	LITTLE NOO (589) (D) (D Rolle) JR Best 8 10 0

25-1 12 rm, 4-2 (Mrs M Reveley, Saltburn). Tota: £360; £120 £130 £570 DF: £490 CSF: £555 Tric: £7290. Placepot: £7570, Quadquot: £1230. Place 6: £5644. Place 5: £1237.

7 Hosterd - Minimum weight: 10st. True handloop weight: Lible Mod 8st Str.

BETTING: 9-4 Ainel Soit II, 7-2 August Twelfth, 9-2 Come On Penny, 11-2 Museum, 8-1 Storm Tiger, 9-1 Formars, 33-1 Lible Nod - 1996: Zingther 4 10 6 N Williamson 5-1 (J Bradky) 4 ran FORM GUIDE

Aloret Soit II returned to winning form at Towcester ran days ago. He had AUGUST TWELFTH a long way behand when beaten four lengths by Milmount over five furtangs further here in February and meets this tived 80b better. Even so, Dan O'Briens numer can turn that form around, having defeated Cabochon, the favounts, three lengths as Windson 12 days ago on his first appearance since March. August Twelfth was O'Griens; first runner snoce the stable was knocked out by a virus in the summer and he must progress for that race, while leading amaleur Searrus Dursch again taless the nide. Museum, whose single success so far was over course and distance in February, went off market leader for Anna Soit IIs race at Towcester but could firish only fifth – at 17 lengths. Peter Winkworths charge was four lengths behind Come On Penny (second) when fourth to Noble Colcurs at Chelerinan last month but that was his first appearance since a Sandown second to 5 Dante in March and he might prove the pick of the pair this time. Come On Penny, a faller Windterrient take more out that was he are expensive as a series. Once On Penny, a faller Wind-sor next time, was well beaten in the selection's race at the same track before running second to Secret Citi at Leucestee. Storm Tiger, successful at Windsor in March, will be stratighter for his Warwick run – his first outing since. Selection: AUGUST TWELFTH

1.00 HEATHFIELD HANDICAP CHASE (CLASS E) £6,500 added 3m 2f Penalty Value £4,625

7 declared Minimum weight 10st True handlage weight Master Hopeful Str St.
BETTING: 11-8 Secret Birl, 9-2 Situation Lad, 11-2 Grey Gorden, 7-1 Parlova, 8-1 Northern Village.
10-1 Big Ben Dun, 20-1 Mester Hopeful!
1986: Belly Clover 9 1t 12 N Williamson 7-4 fax (Mass V Williams) 12 ran
FORM GUEDE
A good chance this for SECRET BID to reop the reward for consistency after making
the frame in all four races this season, including seconds to Galacason June at Formed,
the frame in all four races this season, including seconds to Galacason June at Formed,
the frame in all four races this season, including seconds to Galacason June at Formed,
the frame in all four races this season, including seconds to Galacason June at Formed,
the frame in all four races this season, including seconds to Galacason June a Formed,
the frame in all four races this season with season Lace and coltance two weeks ago, when he went down two lengths, in between. Puber Alizer's runner took third behind into The Clan at Windows. The selection is city's 19-15 respectively
in fourth and tirth. Terry Casey's horses are in good shape and Sitverfort Lad can be
well despite being lumbered with 12st on his first outing in 631 days. Grey Gorden, womer of five point-to-points over the years, has run some good races with run school pool booking and the combination could have a say in the first.

Selection: SECRET BID

HEREFORD

GOING: Good

HYPERION

Secret Grey 2.40 Wadada 3.10 Torduff Express 3.40 Hit The Bid

GOING: Good

Right-hand course with 300yds run-fit.
Course is N of city on A49. Hereford station fit. ADMISSION:
Course is N of city on A49. Hereford station fit. ADMISSION:
Cut of 12. Tationaelis 29; Course Enclosure 25. CAR FARK: Free

LEADHING TRAINLERS: M Pipe 34-98 (347%). N Twiston-Davies
25-98 (271%), N Henderson 14-70 (467%). P Hobbs 13-53 (22%)

LEADHING JOCKEYS: A P McCoy 25-85 (335%). R Dummoody
4-58 (255%), M A FROGRANI (14-88 (229%), N WINDLESSON 8-51 (557%).
PAYOURITES: 203-514 (395%).
BLANCERED PRIST TIME: None.

1.10 COWSLIP SELLING HURDLE (CLASS G) \$2,400 added 2m 1f

1.40 THYME HANDICAP CHASE (CLASS F) £4,000 added 2m 3f

4590 SHEND JOHN (516) MS 2 Transs T S 1 Gay Lovid (3)
32-27: JASON'S BOY (11) (CD) JM Sadey 7 T 2 ... R Johnson
12-72: SHEND HOLS (11) (EP) GN Charlet 9 T Z ... D J Modest
12-72: SHEND HOLS (17) (F Parket 6 T 7 ... N Wilsonson
12-72: SALCOMER HARSOUR (271) D F Parket 7 G. SALCOMER HARSOUR (271) D F Parket 7 G. SALCOMER HARSOUR (271) D F Parket 7 G. SALCOMER HARSOUR (271) D F Parket 7 G. SALCOMER HARSOUR (271) D F Parket 7 G. SALCOMER HARSOUR (271) D F Parket 7 G. SALCOMER HARSOUR (271) D F Parket 7 G. SALCOMER HARSOUR (271) D F Parket 7 G. SALCOMER HARSOUR (271) D F Parket 7 G. SALCOMER HARSOUR (271) D F Parket 7 G. SALCOMER 7 G. S

1.10 Jaquies Gien 1.40 Jason's Boy 2.10 Tha

1	.30	SELLINDGE CONDITIONAL JOCKEYS H'CAP HURDLE (CLASS F) £3,000 added 2m 6f 110 yds Penaity Value £2,364
	QP-21	EURO FORDM (15) (CD) (John Duredon) J Giford 5 2 0
	31P-U4	MRLIMOUNT (13) (CD) (Correy Breen) T McGovern 7 10 11 R Thornton B SUSEPTITE (FT) (19) (Christopher Shirley Bracker) Miss H Knight 7 10 8 July Power
	Fm-2	CARACOL (18) (C) (C G Bollon) J Neville 8 10 7T Descombe

FORM CINCE

Forum, a maiden on the Flat, pened his funding account over course and distance two weeks ago after fireshing a two-length runner-up behind. Sharur at Windsor on his return. Josh Giffords charge is on 72st for his handicap debut but he goes for this which is not the greatest of races – in preference to the novices' hurdle and might provide most danger to CUISTAQUAY, who gets 1980. Winner of a Lingfield bumper lest season, my selection ran on well to justify fevoration at Towcester lest month on her second outing of the season, following with a length-and-a-hait second to Native Shore (who has since completed a nap hend) at Leicester – the pair 19 lengths clear. True, Cuistaquay hopped when favourite for the race won by Jet Fles on a return to Towcester but that was too bad to be true and she looks worth another charce. Millinguant, a course and distance scorer in February, was bumped and unsetted at the first at Windsor last month on his reappearance and will be fitter for his recent Fornival no behind Nore Stired. Cannool wound up last season with a hat-trick and will be sharper for his opening pinelength Rangor second behind Riverbank Rose 18 days ago. Selection: QUISTAQUAY FORM GLIDOE

_	.00	added 2m 5f Penalty Value £4,450
	651-44	WHO AM I (21) (D) (BF) (H Welshead) R Albert 115
		ANGELO'S DOUBLE (17) (D) (J Herwood) R Bucker 9 to 12
	FOSP 6	BENLII (13) (A A W Jackson) T Casey 6 10 12 W Marston
	6030-4	CHINA MAN. (121) (The Merin Syndicate) J Bennett 5 to 12
	P4P-62	DARING KING (15) (Cleave Stables) M Botton 7 10 12 T Dascomber
	13-23P	KILLEANEY CARR (13) (Miss J Sample) J Catlord 6 10 12 P Hide
	Pm-0	SIR DANTE (12) (BF) (Peter R Wiley) R Powe 8 to 12
	/140-0	SLEETMORÉ GALE (21) (D O Walsh) T McGovern 7 to 7

BETTING: 15-6 Angelo's Double, 9-4 Sir Dante, 13-2 Who Am I, 9-1 Daring King, 12-1 Sleetmore Gale, 14-1 Killeancy Carr, 10-1 China Meil, 33-1 Benji 1996 Merni, 5 10 12 C Maude 9-1 (Mrs A Perrett) 10 ran

FORM GUIDE

SIR DANTE, who ended last season completing a hardles hat-mot, looks a chaser but was let down by his jumping on his fencing debut at Windsor, finishing sevenith of eight behind Nashwile Star. However, he will have learned from that and can show the way home this time. Angelo's Doubbe, a former useful long-distace handlesp hurdler, has also been let down by his jumping falsing time out when leading and going easily in Flight Leatenant's race at Newbury in March. Bob Buckler's runner earlier finished second behind Glitter lisle at Lingfield and wound up last term by finding Lively Knight 23 lengths too good at Pumpton, where he was 15-8 on and was the only other to finish. Angelo's Double was talled off behind Go-informal over hurdles at Newbury 17 days ago but that with have helped to put hem right and he looks a big danger Darling Knigh. 28 lengths clear of the third when beaten seven lengths by Antonio Manano in a two-milor here two weeks ago, will be more at home over this longer journey. Selection: SIR DANTE

2.30 LYMPNE NOVICE HURDLE (CLASS E) £3,000 added 2m 6f 110yda Penalty Value £2,490

	054-61	CHEEKY CHARLIE (15) (CD) (Pré Colins) G L Moore 5 TI 5 D Galle	gi
	FFF1 5	CASH FOR BASH (20) (Capt A Pretty R Rome 7 to 12 D Bridge	78
		CHARLIE HAWES (20) (Siver Knight Exhibitors Ltd) 5 Mellor 8 to 12 C Web	Ь
	33-2	FIN BEC (67) (A A rung) AP Jones 4 10 12 S Mk	N
	±2.	LORD ELLANGOWAN (F301) (Blangowin Parties' 6 Ingram 4 to 12 R Thorns	or
	5	MORGANS HILL (41) Mars Jean A Sishop) Q Snerwood 5 10 12 C Liew	e
•	F۱۰	OLD DECENCY (324) (Motive Backburn) N herberson 6 TO 12 M A Fizzy	a.
	-22.	ROCKHOLM LAD (295) (Mrs John Grist) D Grissel 5 to 12 J.R. Kawa	П
1	ಜ.	SALAMAN (FR) (304) Mrs v Olemen D Olemen 5 TO 12 G Bri	ø
3		SMART GUY (277) : Lit's P's Donkin) Mrs 1. Jewer 5 to 12 D.L.	
•	5-4	TAPPERS KHAPP (20) (Nigel Chamberlain, C. Sherwood 5 to 12 J. A. McC	
ē	045F2	BE MY MOT (7) in Windhesser & Sonj D Gressel 5 10 7 6 Fe	ш
		- 12 declared -	
Εī	TING: 9-4	Cheeky Charlie. 100-30 Old Decency. 4-1 Tappers Knapp, 7-1 Salaman. 10-	1

THE PLAY GAMES (USA) (27) (CD) Files 9 10 3 G Hogan (3)
THE PLAY INCOMING (11) P Wasters 10 27 . Dr P Primared
LAGE PRINCE DE SERVY (19) G Fran 6 15 P Primared
25-03 ARMATEUR (FR) (13) J McConnocte 9 10 3 S Wysma

- 9 declared -SE, TING: 5-2 Play Games, 7-2 Astral Invasion, 4-1 The Secret Grey, 9-2 Bold Acre, 10-1 Verde Lune, 12-1 Whistling Buck, 18-1 others

2.40 ROSEMARY HANDICAP HURDLE (CLASS D) \$3,800 added 2m 1f

CLASS DI LO, SOU BOORD 2M 17

TO POMME SECRET (278) (D) M Pos 1 20 A P McCoy B
2-2-20 PROZEPIGHTER (21) (D) E Levelyn 6 m 10

SELECT BON YOYAGE (19) (D) P Hoos 5 10 5 R Dumsoody B
4 452-7 BON YOYAGE (19) (D) P Hoos 5 10 5 R Dumsoody B
5 452-7 BORN MYSTEC (17) (D) P (Augray 4 10 2 C Mauris
6 252-7 HO-JOE (18) (CD) G 7478y 7 10 0 V Statery
7 1-252- HIGH LOW (118) (D) I Jones 9 10 C Miss E J Jones (7)
8 252-7 NORNAX LAD (77) (D) II Meast 9 70 N Williamson
8 6 decread 8ETTING: 15-8 Pomme Street, 7-2 Sylvenan Mystic, 11-2 Wedsda, 6-1
Bon Voyaga, 8-1 High Low Prizalighter, 14-1 Norner Lad, 16-1 Ho-Joe

3.10 COMFREY MAIDEN CHASE (CLASS E)

2.7- AH SHISH BERN N Chance 3 n.5 R Johnson Street CATWALKER (8) R Lee 6 n.5 G Hogan (3) B SALES CROCKNAMOHILL (12) K SHOCKNAMOHILL (13) 3.40 CLOVES CONDITIONAL JOCKEYS NOVICE HANDICAP HURDLE (CLASS

27-48 LORD NITROGEN (11) (D) (BF) 5 Unweign 7 in 10

F) \$2,600 added 2m 3f 110yds

12.45 Baher 1.20 Royal York 1.50 Littla Duke 2.20 Ballyline 2.50 Master Bavard 3.20 Nigel'a

12.45 SEA HOLE SELLING H'CAP HURDLE (CLASS G) £2,800 added 2m

nod of 12 months off was imposed by the Jockey Club because Harding was thought to have suffered an epileptic fit.

GOING: Good.

■ Right-hand oval course with right turns.

■ Course is 5m E of Edinburgh on A1, Bus link from Edinburgh station 5m, ADMISSION: Club £12; Tattersals £8 (CAPs and unemployed £3), Accompaned under tits free. CAR PARK: Free EARING TRAINERS: M Hammond 27-05 (257%), I H Johnson £-95 (28%) P Montatist £-64 (18%), \$ Bractburne *0-81 (22%), © LEADING JOCKEYS: B Storey *0-109 (19%), P Niven £-80 (20%), P Carthery *0-34 (29%), B Garritty *10-44 (227%), T Reed 9-84 (107%), ■ FAVOURITES: *103-244 (422%), ■ ELINKERED FIRST TIME: UIt Hyglene (visored) (250), Wild Brook (visored) (250).

7 72, 49 Liceson 957 167 FTING: 2-1 Triennium, 11-4 Phalarope, 7-2 Fanadiyr, 8-1 Bahet, 0-1 ing Loaded, 10-1 The Sharrow Legend, 12-1 My Godson

SETTING: 11-10 Shanavogh, 11-8 Royal York, 10-1 Collisions Boy, 12-1 Forever Grey, 15-1 Persons Green Boy, 20-1 The Energiese, 25-1 Crotton Lake, Esgimau, 55-1 Hya Prim

MUSSELBURGH

" / versions "
Minimum wegte: 10st, True handicap wegts: Fersatiyr 9st 12th, Spring Loaded
Sc; 11th, My Codson 9st 1th
BETTING: 2-1 Triennium, 11-4 Phalarope, 7-2 Fersatiyr, 8-1 Bathet, 0-1

1.20 BATHING COACH NOVICE CHASE (CLASS E) £4,200 added 3m

21 Page FOREVER GREY (24) (D) J H Johnson 5 70 5 K Johnson

■ The jump kakey Brain Harding returns at Musselburgh today. He has been forced to sit on the sidebnes for a year after sustaining head injuries in a tall at Newcortle, A mandatory pe-

hill) hurdle. Artwright said: "The siting of hurdles at Cheltenham and at other undulating courses is a challenge. We are restricted by the necessity of allowing for the hypassing of obstacles but I am happy that the hurdles are in the best possible position." 1.50 TABLE MAIDEN HURDLE (CLASS E)

1 00 DAMZA (22) M Meson 5 11 5 R Guest
2 000F-0 DARK MIDMIGHT (74) D Lemb 8 11 5 J Burles 8
3 00 ESCOBAR (15) A Weillans 4 11 5 J Burles 8
3 00 ESCOBAR (15) A Weillans 4 11 5 J Burles 8
5 0-5F4 KATSAR (16) M Hammond 5 11 5 R M Bradhars (7)
6 -44R33 LITTLE DURE (20) Ms S Brachume 5 11 5 M M Bradhars (7)
7 D MOUBEED (USA) (378) J Session 7 11 5 E Callagham
8 FP MOUKARI (6) J Howard J Lohrson 4 11 5 R Callagham
9 33-4 D HANTOM HAZE (35) C Parles 4 11 5 R D Bradhars (7)
10 OF,FO PRINCE OF THYNE (270) Ms J Goodstow 8 11 5 B Storey
11 D REALLY USEFUL (241) M Tachumer 5 11 5 P Carberry
12 S LASHER JACK (25) (6F) R Falsey 6 11 5 L Wyer
13 6-5 VICTOR LASZO (15) B R Jan 5 11 5 R D Ness
14 OP-303 DELIGHTFOOL (24) R Noon 6 11 0 Berling (3)
15 Harting (3)
16 BETTING: 11-8 Siesbar Jack, 7-2 Paneston Haze, 0-1 Reedly Useful, 7-1 Denze, 10-1 Little Dules, 12-1 Delightfool, 14-1 Katser, Escobar, Victor Leszlo, 16-1 Noulard, 20-1 others

2.20 MUSSELBURGH LINKS HANDICAP CHASE (CLASS D) £5,100 added 2m 4f

-5 decimed -BETTING: 9-4 Ballyline, 11-4 Wayephill, 7-2 Montrava, 9-2 Wise Advice, 2.50 HOLE ACROSS HANDICAP CHASE (CLASS F) \$3,800 addad 2m

P2340 TIMY'S FEELINDS (19) Mrs D Thomson 9 11 4 M Braddourse (7)
P2340 TIMY'S FEELINDS (19) Mrs D Thomson 9 11 1 M Foster
DCF44 APPEARANCE MONEY (7) 00 F Murphy 6 10 D F Carberry
SPOLP WILD BROOK (7) 8 Esson 7 30 2 ... C McCommet, (5) V
222P45 CARDENDEN (29) (CD) J Bardey 9 10 12 ... B Sterey
- 6 declared -

BETTRIG: 6-4 Xaipets, 3-1 elepter Beverd, 11-2 Tenjay/Yatch, 7-1 Carden-den, 8-1 Appearance Money, 10-1 Uk Hygiane, 20-1 Wild Brook, Tony's Feelings

3.20 GAS HANDICAP HURDLE (CLASS D) £4,000 added 3m

7553-7 WHISTLING BUCK (12) (3) 5 Lawer 3 2 : PERSONAL PRINCIPOR (CO) (F) STANDARD FOR A LICENSE STANDARD FOR A CONTROL OF A CONT

Michael Brennan

Michael Cost Force

Michael Cost Force

Michael Cost Michael Cost

Michael Cost Michael

Michael Michael

Michael Michael

Michael Michael

Michael Michael

Michael Michael

Michael Michael

Michael Michael

Michael Michael

Michael Michael

Michael Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

Michael

M

971 981 HERECOLD 972 982 FOLESTONE: **AUSTRALIA 1973** 983 1891-261 970

Special of the second second of the second o 0891 261 + LITE COMMENTABLES RESULTS

Talante St. pt. September 9 17 . 4 . 85

2.10 CARAWAY NOVICE HANDICAP CHASE (CLASS E) \$4,200 added 2m

BETTIMG: evens Niger's Lad, 8-2 Starr's Your Men, 100-30 Unlathen, 13-2 Major Harris, 20-1 Cathey

FOOTBALL BOOKS FOR CHRISTMAS

Ferguson's revealing insights put him on top of another tree

Dressing-rooms used to be a hive the cells, Chopper's writing about ter United manager is provocaof activity. Managers throwing cups and punching centre-forwards, hard-man centre-halves nutting the wall to psyche themselves up, team joker adding itching powder to the goalkeeper's jock-strap. Not any more, it would appear. Judging by the amount of "diary of a season" books and autobiographies coming out everybody is sitting qui- each author (and his ghost) preetly tapping away on a laptop or

making notes in long-hand. It won't be long before a typical entry reads: "Spoke to Chopper and Nasher. They're each doing 500 words a day and I think the tales. I'll do Bazzer's night in

Vinnie's prank with the chair- tive, thoughtful and revealing. man's wig and Nasher's explaining all the nicknames."

Among those on the market Alex Ferguson, Brian McClair, Neville Southall and Garry Nelson: All, thankfully, are better than Alan Sbearer's Mogadon effort a couple of years ago with pared to voice an opinion. Mc-Clair's, though well-written and often funny, is largely of interest to Celtic and Manchester United fans while Soutball's is primarily for Evertonians. Fer-I'm falling behind. We divvied up guson's and Nelson's deserve a wider audience. The Manches-

This is a man at the centre of the game, who takes an interest in every nook and cranny of this Christmas are diaries by Britain's biggest club and is happy to reveal as much as the club's lawyers will allow.

Nelson's is written from the opposite end of the game. It details a season as player-coach at Torquay. Though the writing is sometimes twee the content is as absorbing as Ferguson's. In one passage he spends ages looking for a lost ball in the bushes as Torquay cannot afford to replace it - Ferguson, he reflects, is unlikely to have the same problem.

Chelsea fans have a choice of

THE BIG NAMES BY GLENN MOORE

Christmas reading. Last scason is recorded in minute detail in another diary, written by Harry Harris but misleadingly designed to suggest authorship by Ruud Gullit, and there are contrasting autobiographies by Alan Hudson and Pat Nevin. Hudson's is an entertaining if breathtakingly conceited recollection of his playing and partying. Nevin's is self-deprecating, thoughtful and original being written in con-

junction with a psychiatrist. Another fresh treatment is

glittering career was split into two parts by the Hungarian uprising of 1956. The football academic Rogan Taylor and a Hungarian partner have produced a fascinating account of his life and times.

There ought to be enough material in Dave Bassett's career for an exceptional book but Harry's Game, a ghosted autohiography, is not it. Of most interest to Sheffield United fans (seven years at Bramall Lane get 123 pages, 13 years at Wimhledon get 33) it could have done with more tales and less match details. The best chapter concerns Waiford as it shows

wife's reaction when Elton John came to call to offer him the Watford job is well told, as is the unpleasant way it went wrong. This year's hig autobiogra-

pby is, of course, Kevin Keegan's but his version of recent Magpie bistory is but part of a small cottage industry. Newcastle journalist Alan Oliver has written a sympathetic eyewitness account of his management years and Keegan is also one of three football "cbaracters" profiled in a series of stockingfillers from Gonl magazine. Charlie Nicholas, like Keegan, is given a readable rehash of the

accorded Ferenc Puskas, whose Bassett the family man. His gets a more personal, affectionate remembrance.

Glenn Hoddle and Matthew Harding are the subject of wellresearched quickie biographies, hut Chris Waddle, for the second time, suffers a bland portrayal by his lawyer. Kirk Blows shows how an authorised biography should be written with an honest, detailed and revealing tome on Julian Dicks.

Two revered players of yesterday also received deserved exposure, Danny Blanchflower and Billy Meredith. One final biography is of a team, England. Niall Edworthy's coffee-table review may be "official" but it is

harlton

urbishle)

Have books will travel to France 98

Planning to follow England or Scotland to the World Cup in ... France next summer? Don't leave home without The Rough Guide to European Football: A Fans' Handbook (Rough Guides 5) £14.99), writes Phil Shaw.

Peterjon Cresswell and Si mon Evans, who researched and wrote its 600-plus pages, & worked from the premise that a true European away trip is a cultural experience. As well as supplying masses of detail to fill in the gaps left by guidebooks which tell you you can "find a ; game most Sundays", they provide suggestions of places to eat, drink, shop and sleep.

There is also advice on travel to more than 50 destinations in 27 countries, as well as plenty of nuggety reading to pass the time on long train journeys. When in Marseilles, England supporters should remember to be sniffy about Paris. Their Scottish counterparts will no doubt find Le Jimmy a suitably named bar in Bordeaux.

At nearly twice the size, though not double the price, The European Football Yearbook, edited by Mike Hammond (Sports Projects, £22.95), is a must for the statistically inclined student of the Continental game. down of results, appearances and bonours for everyone from Andorra to Zagreb, with details of the World Cup qualifying .

campaign for good measure. Closer to home, nobody does nostalgia with quite the style of the Derby-hased publishers Breedon. Tony Matthews' A-Zof Stoke City is typical of their lovingly designed, fact-packed efforts. Containing potted biographies of 800 Potters, from Lucien Boulimmier (wing-half son of a Parisian ceramic artist a century ago) to the Waynes and Darrens of today, it serves as a timely memento of Stoke's 119

years at the Victoria Ground. The emphasis in Breedon's Illustrated History series is pictorial, with a pithy narrative. New volumes on Chelsea (by Scott Cheshire), West Ham (by John Northcutt and Roy Shoesmith) and Tottenham (by Bob Goodwin) maintain the high standard.

More expensive but worth every penny, Simon Inglis' Villa Park: 100 Years (Sports Projects, £24.95) is a historical tour de force whose title is too modest by half. The intrigue and incident unearthed by Inglis goes back to 1600. Doug Ellis, Aston Villa's chairman, has a new, £16.5m redevelopment plan. Before touching a single brick, the architects should consult this book.



All our Saturdays: Aston Villa players of the 1920s relax in their recreation room at Villa Park. The photograph features in Simon Inglis' evocative book, 'Villa Park: 100 Years'

Photograph: Colorsport

The wit of Harry Pearson,

against the received wisdom

without coming on remotely like

Ken Bates, while Nick Hornby

How Claridge thrived despite Aldershot's bouncing cheques and rotten turkeys

more chequered than a Croat- heard above a moaning fan. ian shirt. If your mental picture him wheeling away to celebrate a goal then you have not read his entertaining memoir. Tales £5.99) finds Claridge stuck in a ditch, beneath a tractor after an incident with a melon.

Only two books, Eamon Dunpby and Peter Ball's Only A Game? and Fred Eyre's Kicked Into Touch, have got inside the bumour of the game as successfully as Claridge and his col-laborator, Ian Ridley, The Independent on Sunday's Football Correspondent. Confirming that failure makes for better football literature than success, his time at Aldershot forms

the most compelling chapter. Cheques bounced, overnight stays were out (even to Carlisle) and the Christmas turkeys from the club were rotten. When Claridge bought a video of a match in which he had scored a hat-trick, he recognised the

It is Aldershot, rather than of the journeyman striker is of Leicester, where he finally cracked it, that Claridge calls "the happiest time of my career". But there's much more: more than verbal) with the lord of long-ball brutalism, John Beck, to the circus that was Birmingbam under Karren Brady (as it were) and Barry Fry. Highly recommended.

Claridge plays with his socks rolled down. So did Robin Friday, though whereas Claridge has made the most of a modest talent, Friday literally pissed his exceptional ability against a wall. The sadness of *The Great*est Footballer You Never Saw, by Paolo Hewitt and Oasis bassist Paul McGuigan (Mainstream, £9.99), is that the former Reading striker is not around to enjoy the belated acclaim. He

From Weymouth to Wembley, commentator as the team's bus for excess. He spent one New Steve Claridge's journey was driver, who was struggling to be Year's Eve drunkenly dancing on pub tables. In the morning he scored twice despite being

marked by Bobby Moore. Drink, aka The Bevvy, plays no small part in Ian Black's Tales of the Tartan Army (Mainstream, From the Boot Camps (Vista, from clashes at Cambridge (one £8.99). In Italy, after capitulation to Costa Rica, Scotland supporters sought solace in vino collapso. Their adaptation of "I'll Never Fall in Love Again" burned into Black's

What do you get when you drink the wine? A £10 fine and a year's pro-

Knee in the halls at the notis

I'll never drink the wine again We also encounter the sinister Kilt Police, armed only with boot polish, and learn the hittersweet saga of Bodyswerve and the bairn that never was. For all their overseas tours of dutywas found dead seven years ago. frees, Wembley brings the best Friday was a pigeon-toed ex- out of the footsoldiers. In '75, asphalter with a penchant for as the English goals rained in, THE UNSUNG HEROES .

BY PHIL SHAW to four." When it ended 5-1 they

gloated: "They couldnae make

The Tartan Army are more likely to be found at East Fife or Forfar than Ibrox or Parkhead. David Bennie's A Season in Hell (Mainstream, £14.99) is an idiosyncratic, sad and sometimes hilarious travelogue around all 37 Scottish League venues. A sort of Bill Bryson-meets-Nick Hornby, it must be the first book to compare Cumbernauld and Cowdenbeath with Chicago and

Albania respectively. Bennie's title would have been equally apposite for Stephen North and Paul Hodson's account of the fight to save Brighton & Hove Albion. Instead they came up with Build a Bonfire (Mainstream, £14.99) - as in the song - which is one spectacular goals and a passion they sang: "We'll support you up of the few courses of action

The hulk of the book comprises the views of "ordinary" supporters. There is also a guide to bow to depose your ebairman (right down to picketing his house in a quiet village) and suitably vitriolic verse by Attila the Stockbroker.

The Herefordshire hostelry where 40-odd inebriated Brightonians celebrated League survival with a mass, Wayne's World-style singalong to "Bohemian Rhapsody" must bave been a sight to behold. Essential reading in Doncaster.

From the Midlands come two unusual perspectives. Steve on his sharp suit and tie. Stride is the Aston Villa-crazy kid who progressed from office boy to secretary and director, in which time he bas seen five chairmen, nine managers and hundreds of players come and go. Stride Inside the Villa, with Rob Bisbop (Sports Projects, £8.95), is full of behind-the-

scenes anecdotes. Jo Venglos took defeat like no manager Stride has seen. of the "new football writing" in Once, after bis team were more ways than one.

campaigners did not follow. booed off, Dr Jo's wife Eva (whose English was not great) the polemicism of Ed Horton muttered: "Poor my busband." and the strident clarity of the magazine's founder, Mike Tich-One of the players' wives said politely: "You mean my poor er, stand out. Ticher's piece about Matthew Harding goes bushand." Eva nodded: "Yes him too.

David Instone, of Wolverbampton's Express & Star, has produced an insightful reporter's diary of another year of Molineux under-achievement in Wolves: Exclusive! (Thomas Publications, £6.99). The day after Dave Bassett quit Crystal Palace for Nottingham Forest, Instone overheard Mark McGhee being complimented

"Got to be smart today." replied the Wolves manager, sending himself up. "I've got an

interview at Palace." When Saturday Comes has played an influential role in the increased assertiveness of supporters. Power, Corruption and Pies (Two Heads, £9.99) collates the best of 10 years' journalism in WSC, which was way ahead

mounts a stout defence of Fever Alan Edge's Faith of Our Fathers: Football as a Religion (Two Heads, £9.99) sounds and looks like an academic treatise to accompany a Channel 4 documentary. It is actually a personal, often amusing account of growing up on football-mad Merseyside, mixed with observations on

the modern game. This reader particularly identified with the author when he recalls the reaction of his Christian Brother teachers to the innocent carving of players' names on his desk. And who can out his band on his heart and say be bas never leapt out of his car, like Edge, to berate a small boy for wearing a Manchester United replica kit?

Why fragmented television coverage threatens appeal of Five Nations

There is a tendency for observers of First (or, as they are now called, Prethe rugby scene to write about the mier) Division football teams that administration of the game rather have come to resemble conferences than about changes in the game it- of the United Nations. We have also self. This is natural and, up to a point, laudable.

There is the silly money which is changing hands and may yet send several clubs into the arms of the receiver. There are the proposals of Cliff Brittle, of the Rugby Football Union, that the union should contract directly with English international players and that there should be only 24 professional clubs divided into two divisions.

The logical consequence of Brittle's proposals is that there should game, but two governing authorities comparable to the Football Association and the Football League. In the past 30 years we have seen

seen the clubs sbow - to put it at its most polite - rather less than full cooperation towards the national teams in the British Isles.

The consequence of these developments is that in football the Home International Championship has been extinguished, to be replaced in public esteem by the World Cup, the European Championship and various European competitions involving the clubs.

I do not think rugby will inbe one set of laws governing the evitably go the same way. But it will go part of the way. Indeed, it has already travelled some of the distance.

The Five Nations' Championship will no doubt retain its appeal. It has,

peal. Come 2.30 or three o'clock on alternate Saturday (and now Sunday) afternoons from January to March. rugby followers will no longer be able to switch on BBC1 in the confident expectation of hearing the reassuring tones of Bill McLaren. Instead, for all England's Twickenham games, and for France v England from Paris, they will have to pay handsomely for the privilege of listening to Miles Harrison

This fragmentation of television coverage - part of the competition on Sky, part now on ITV and part still on the BBC - is bound to have an effect on the general appeal of the competition. Those who think tradition conquers all should re- a puff of smoke. member that in foothall England v

and Stuart Barnes on Sky.

however, already lost part of that ap-



ON RUGBY

Scotland, whether at Wembley or Hampden Park, was one of the great events of the winter sporting calendar. Today it is no more, gone, in

v Wales, at Twickenham or the unnecessarily rebuilt Cardiff Arms Park, will go the same way. But forthcoming international fixtures are not carved in tablets of stone.

Apart from all this, what about the game? This season has seen rugby union become more and more like rugby league. The two teams spread out and advance on each other until their noses are virtually touching. Though I have not done a count. more and more penalties seem to be awarded for encroaching. Referees do their best and keep shouting "get

Mention of counts brings me to the statistics - "stats" as they are called - which now play the principal part in post-match analyses by television commentators and team coaches I am not predicting that England alike. Tackles made, tackles missed.

and no doubt it is all very valuable.

But stalistics are often wrong. to help a colleague who was reportmy figures were different, sometimes half simply bounces the ball off the markedly so, from the official version. outside leg of the loose-head prop? If a forward from the Reds leaps, catches the ball cleanly and brings it down but the ball comes out of the

the throwing-in side, and the hooker is blamed, often unjustly, when it does not. At scrums, possession has long gone to the side doing the putting-in, partly because the scrumhalf has been allowed to get away

This season front rows have, however, been collapsing more frequently than usual. How long will it be, I won-When I have kept a line-out count der, before scrums become meaningless and messy formalities, as ing a match, I have usually found that they are in league, where the scrum-

And the interpretation of the law about tackles is m a mess. There ensuing ruck or maul on the Whites' nalise virtually any high tackle as bewas a time when referees would peside, it seems perverse to say the Reds ing dangerous. I have long argued that this was incorrect and that there were Possession is now meant to go to circumstances in which a player could legitimately be "smothered" or have his shoulders held. But the interpretation has now gone too far in the other direction. Tacklers are being allowed to get away with what may literally turn out to be murder unless something is done about it.

Curbishley staying at Charlton

Bromwich Alhion not to poach tu manager Alan Curbishley as they seek to replace Ray Har-

statement from Charlton yesterday made it clear that Curbishley will not be leaving.

"Charlton would like to make it clear that Alan, who recently signed a new extended contract, is staying at The Valley," the statement ran. "Whilst the club is flattered that Alan is being coveted by other clubs. he feels positive about the future of Charlton and wishes to see through to its fruition the igh he has already started."

_iverpool moved swiftly yesterday to denounce reports linking Liverpool's Robbie Fowler with a move to Arsenal. A Liverpool spokesman said: "This really is fantasy football. Robbie is not for sale and is not going to be allowed to leave this club. He is Liverpool through and through.

Liverpool were concerned about a second bout of rumours surrounding Fowler in the past few weeks. Fowler is on a five-year contract that still has lan the two clubs agreed yesfour years to run, and when the 22-year-old signed his new deal it was made clear that Liverpool were prepared to lengthen that origr by another three years.

the Derby defender Christian Dailly could be nut of action for 10 to 12 weeks after fracturing his jaw during the draw at Bolton on Sunday. The Scotland international was in- son. In 136 Serie A matches with jured in a clash with Bolton's Inter, Atalanta and Sampdoria, Amar Gunnlaugsson, An x-ray Ganz has scored 49 goals, But later revealed the former he has just two league goals this Dundee United man had frac-season, and has not played for tured his jaw. He will undergo a month." * *

Charlton have warood West an operation before having his jaw wired and bolted at Bolton Royal Infirmary.

Everton's new signing Mitch Ward is doubtful for Satur-Alhion have been linked day's trip to Leicester after with Curbishley following Har- taking two heavy blows on his ford's departure for Queen's right ankle during his side's Park Rangers last week, but a goalless draw with Wimbledon

> Southampion have pulled out of a bid to sign the former England full-back Tony Dorigo from Italian club Torino. The Southampton manager Dave Jones has blamed the Bosman ruling for his failure to bring the 31-year-old former Leeds and Chelsea player back to England.

> "We were interested but we would have owed Leeds money and it all fell through without us even speaking to the player," Jones said.

> Middleshrough's 18-yearold winger Anthony Ormerod has signed a new four-and-a-half year contract, committing him in the First Division leaders until the summer of 2002. Ormerod's England Under-18 team-mate Andrew Campbell, also 18, has agreed to sign a sim-

> The Internazionale striker Maurizio Ganz will move from the Italian league leaders to Miterday. Ganz, 29, will bolster a Milan attack that has floundered much of the season and is now without the Liberian star George Weah, who will be out for a month with a back injury.

give up its rights to acquire winger Francesco Moriero from Inter at the end of the the sea-



Boys from Brazil: A newly shorn Junimho (left) watches from the bench as his side draw 0-0 with Australia in the Confederations Cup Photograph: Empics

McLintock backs Wenger's revolution

Frank McLintock, the former of a humiliating 3-1 home de- ple to get headlines in the pa-Arsenal captain, believes Arsene Wenger can pull the Gunners out of their present slump and still inspire a Premiership title challenge by remixing his Continental flair with the British basics which worked so well under George Graham.

Wenger's French revolution at Highbury was all the rage ear-In exchange, Milan agreed to lier this season when Arsenal reeled off a dozen unbeaten League matches and defied the critics who said he still had too many players who were too

of the last six and were jeered off by their own fans at the end

feat by Blackburo Rovers last Saturday.

leam overoight.

sène Wenger because this man has a record and a reputation which shows he is one of the finest coaches in the world. I him how to do his job because no matter what money you

Gwyn Jones, the Wales captain,

is said to be comfortable after

spending a third day in hospi-

The 25-year-old Cardiff

flanker suffered a compressed

spinal cord when he was

ruck and complained of having

no feeling in his arms and legs.

itored by doctors at the Uni-

versity Hospital of Wales and a

extensive treatment and there

has been a slight improvement."

27th birthday today with a re-

call to the side for the Allied

The Leicester hooker,

He is being constantly mon-

game against Swansea.

"But I hope he will under-

stand that I'm speaking from the heart and with the hest intentions for him and Arsenal when I say he's got to get back to the nitty-gritty of the team's traditional strengths to get them going again."

McLintock, now working as a pundit, added: "He has some tough decisions to make but I think he will be brave enough

to make them. "And I'm not talking about wholesale changes in personnel.

victory over Sale, Tigers' coach,

Bob Dwyer, rotates his squad

and Cup matches in 22 days.

right wing for Austin Healey,

Perry Freshwater takes over at

head and Will Johnson comes

John McHarg has resigned

McHarg announced his res- :

ignation after Saturday's sur-

as coach of the Scottish Pre- .

miership Second Division side,

in at No 8 for Eric Miller.

Craig Joiner comes in on the

tal after suffering a serious with the club just one game into :

ed to Arsène Wenger's quality when things were going well.

made Arsenal such an exciting team to watch. Change has to happen and he encouraged the players to show their creative ahility, hut Dennis Bergkamp and Ian Wright are still so important to that ideal and at the moment they are both off the

well you are still difficult to beat. "I think Blackburn have now

"The ideal is a halance be-

the basics -- and make sure that because age doesn't matter if . Gunner Krantz, the winner

SAILING

Whitbread yachts stay in close contact

The cards are still being shuffled for the nine Whitbread Round the World yachts in the Great Australian Bight and no one has yet been dealt what looks like a winning hand. The computer says that Toshiba is closest to Sydney hut, with over 1500 miles to go and 10 miles separating the first seven, racing is tight for the whole fleet almost for the first time in the race.

All the yachts are heading south-easterly at approximately the same speed with the most significant difference being the spread of about 60 miles from north to south.

The back marker, but also the most southerly, is Knut Frostad in Innovation Kvaerner, racing hard again after repairing a damaged mast. "It's hopefully an investment worth paying for early," he said.

Paul Cayard, the skipper of Sweden's EF Language, was in the lead and also the most northerly yacht. He reported that the first 40 bours of the leg had been as tough as any he had sailed.

Cayard also reported a problem with his mainsail. which was doubly unusual as the all-woman crew on sistership EF Education suffered the same damage. Cayard claimed 15 minutes for a repair. Christine Guillou said it took

The skipper of Merit Cup. Grant Dalton, feared for the fleet with upwind conditions making sailing very difficult. but predicted the fleet would erpool were when they won all have some relief in next few "No way can you call the

last 24 hours pleasant when stant tacking in fresh wind, no sleep for the hoys and lots of Manchester United - playing water flying around," Dalton

"The boat is very wet down "But Arsenal still have the , below and only today will meal players to be a force. I don't times start to he popular

in Swedish Match, was another troubled skipper. He asked for a change in the rules against sailing the water-hallasted 60-'Slight improvement' in Gwyn Jones England players to stake claim footers upwind, and limiting the number of tacks they could make on any one leg.

RUGBY UNION

Leicester City FC keen to stage league

are considering audacious plans to take the 13-a-side code into Ergunion territory of Leicester

RUGBY LEAGUE

Leicester City, the Premiership football team, are keen to stage rugby league at Filbert Street, only a short distance from Tigers' Welford Road home.

Sir Rodney Walker, the Rugby Football League chairman who is also chairman of the publie company that owns the foot-Street to test the waters.

"The people at Leicester Cite have indicated to me that. if the opportunity arose, they are serious about staging rugby league,"Sir Rodney said, "It the launch of the new club, will do be premature to contemplate them applying for a - early November when Oldham - £85,000.

American football

Rugby League administrators Super League franchise hut, if two teams were interested in taking a fixture to Leicester, it could be used as a means of establishing the level of interest."

ball club, would like to take a lenge Cup. The decision to omit Super League fixture to Filhert Oldham, who were Cup winners

NATIONAL FOOTBALL CONFERENCE EASTERN DIVISION W L T F A

Basketball

considered next May.

Oldham club are to seek legal advice after being told they will not he included in this season's Chalas far back as 1899, from the game's best-known knock-out competition was taken by League officials after the old club went into liquidation and before

Angry officials of the new

largets for Super League expansion, with bids for 1999 Super League franchises due to be

weren't in existence," an RFL spokesman. Peter Rowe, said.

The Oldham chairman, Christopher, Hamilton, who claimed he was mid by a reporter neck injury during Saturday's a heetic schedule of six League; tralia when they face Ireland in The Midlands is among the on Sunday night that his club would not be the Cup, said: "We .. will be seeking advice. There has . been a total lack of communication at the RFL since we first trapped at the bottom of a

> submitted our business plan." The other 18 First and Second Division clubs join 22 amateur survivors from this weekend's second-round ties in the third round on 31 January. The 12 Super : spokesman said: "He is having League teams join at the fourth

round on 14 Fehruary. A winding-up petition: against Batley was lodged in the · Richard Cockerill, celebrates his High Court yesterday by the former chairman Trevor Hob-"Decisions had to be taken in son, who claims he is owed Dunbar Premiership match at

Wenger virtually admitted he does not know what has gone wrong, but McLintock, captain of the famous Arsenal Double winners in 1971 and still a passionate Arsenal fan, insisted: What he does know is that they cannot have become a had

"I'm not going to knock Ar-But Arsenal have lost four wouldn't dream of trying to tell It cannot be done just like that, that is just an easy way for peo- have to spend: Everybody point-

Now he's got to show that the old ability to bounce back is still "I've loved the way he has

"When that happens, as it does now and again to all top players, you've got to revert to

chance to stake their claim for a place in Thursday's crunch

World Cup game against Aus-

Having gained the maxi-

mum 18 points from the first

three of their five pool match-

against the Irish will remain in-

tact. England lead Australia in

their pool by three points, while

a third World Cup title. Their

captain, Karen Smithies, said:

"Everyone seems to think it will

England's batsmen have im-

And England know the Aus-

Ireland trail on nine.

Pune, India, today.

CRICKET

Despite Saturday's 55-15 England's players have their last

loose-head prop with Graham 'es, England will be confident

Rowntree switching to tight- that their unbeaten record

prise 19-8 home defeat to be between us and them, both

Pechles - their second in three in the group and for the trophy."

got it down to a tee. To me, they are the new Arsenal or even the new Liverpool - the way Livtheir trophies under Bill days. Shankly and Bob Paisley.

tween the best of British and European styles and it has been achieved by Alex Ferguson at with style but also competing · said. with great desire.

agree that they are too old yet again." even when you are not playing "you show you can still do it." of leg two and currently second

pressed in their three matches

so far, twice scoring more than 300 runs with two players bagging centuries. But they have allowed all three opponents - South Africa.

Pakistan and Denmark - to complete their allotted overs, while Australia took only 37 balls to beat Pakistan and 28.5 overs to dispense with South Africa. Their match against Ireland was rained off.

Smithies, however, is unperturbed by the statistics and said: "We have had to work Kilmarnock Falcons, accusing : tralians will provide their harder in our games and been his players of lacking passion for : sternest test in their quest for able to learn from our mistakes.

"But we need to reduce the extras tomorrow, l, and prohably others, was guilty of not concentrating when Pakistan were batting against us. We must put that right tomorrow.

TODAY'S

NUMBER

The police officers injured in disturbancas after Napoli went down to their ninth defeat in 12 games in Italy's Serie A on Sunday. The Napoli fans responded to a 4-0 defeat by Parma by burning anything they could find on the terraces of the San Paolo stadium.

SPORTING DIGEST

AMMERICATI FOOLDAIR MFL Attanta 20 Philadelphia W; Ballamore 21 Termessee 19; Jackscriville 20 Bullatio 14; Cinctonall 37 Daless 24; Indianapois, 31 Aiame 0, Destroit 14 Minnesotia 15; NY Jets 31 Tampa Bay 0, Geen Bay 31 Carolina 10; New Orleans 27 Anzona 10; Seattle 22 Colland 21; Kansas City 29 San Diego 7; Chicaco 13; St Loss 10. go to St Louis 10. AMERICAN FUOTBALL CONFERENCE EASTERN CIVISION W L T F A

TODAY'S FIXTURES

Football

th .30 unless stated

th .30 unless stated

th Sac CIP SECONO-ROUND REPLAYS
Supplication of Northsampton (7.45)...

Boreham Wood v Chetenham
Chesterfield v Grindshy (7.45)...

Horeford v Colchester (7.45)...

County v Preston (7.45)....

pOl-lesten v Bride House Studen v Mackets
/ Combatiley
35 RYMAN LEAGUE Promise Devision: Bothoblings Storthard Hondon (NAS Rest Division)
Ungdon Town v Vermiles, Hamston v
Shalografe Regis Second Division: Burettee v
Weeten, Horsham v Waskistone: Third Division: Wingdo S Friedbey Comman Casels: Guardien Issuardan Carphaten v Bitecaty (745 Romand v Brandon (745); Stati
WOldans v Bedford Town (745), Webringham i

NBA: Seattle 107 LA Clopper: 101: Atlanta 93 Sacramento 89: Vancouver 110 Houston 105, LA Lakers 119 Dallas 89.

weiser League continued yesterday

Watern & Hersham (745) Full Members Cup second round: Leitherhood v Chertsey Associate Members Trophy second round: Analys v Chertsey Alvaley v Chertsey.

LINBOND LEAGUE First Division: Congestriv Droyleder League Cup third round: Attractor v Coharn Bay. Birm Spartners v Friday Manna v Russom. Unitide First Division Cup Birst transful Wirth Abona v Parlam Cup Birst transful Wirth Abona v Parlam Cup Birst Premise Cup Testay Carlo. Stockshort v Rounds of Workers v Strangbourse, Numerican Vicuosiae Southern Division. Comedia v Waterbook League Cup second round: Birth Cay v Resport (WM) 1745. System Abona V Boor Green, Cambridge City Shockshort Mannato (745).

JEWSON EASTERN LEAGUE Premier DI-JEWSON BASI CHA CEASURE Premer Original Vision. Des. 6 Woodbridge (145)
JEWSON WESSEK LEAGUE: tymington v
Gesport, Andowo v Eastbeigh, Bournemouth
FG 5 Totton Wimberrio i Thatsham
ARNITT INSURANCE NORTHERN
LEAGUE Cup Second round: Tow Law v Janrda Winstonlead Kent League First Divi-sion: \$1200 Green v Snoppey, Wirestable v Folkusione Invida

Adnan Dodson, the Guyana-born fighter who is self-managed, has finally realised his hopes of a pay-day after 19 months when he challenges Ronald Wright, of the United States, for the World Boxing Organisation light-middleweight championship at the London Arena on Finday. SCREWFIX DIRECT LÉAGUÉ Premier Di-vision: Mangotsfield v Paulion Rovers. LEAGUE OF WALES GILBERT CUP Sec-and Round second leg: Rheyader (I) v Bu-ry (2) (730) ry (2) (739) AVON INSURANCE COMBINATION First Division: Assemi v Ipovich (20), Crystal Palace v Luton (20) (at Plough Lane), Mil-wall v Charlton (20), Durens Park Rangers v Portsmouth (20)

hyan williams, the centre who had taken over the coaching role after McEldeuff resigned, admitted he will be the one in charge. 'I'm really the head coach, but we're trying to stay away from that because of the work visa situation so Owen gets the title and he's the eyes on the bench.'

THE TIMES FA YOUTH CUP Becond round: Manchester City v West Bromwich Al-Cricket CHAMPIONS' TROPHY (Sharjah): India v West Indias (10,30). WOMEN'S WORLD CUP Group A (Pune, Ind): England v Ireland (50am).

ALLIED DUNBAR PREMIERSHIP ONE:

Rugby Union

Basketball

with the announcement that their sat-tistician Owen Peck had been ap-pointed the new coach after the resignations of Chris Jones and Neil McEldult in the wake of the owner Greg Fullerton's departure. However, Ryan Williams, the centre who had taken over the coaching onle after

Richmond.

TOUR MATCH (Devenport; third day of four; Tasmane 535 for 5 dec [II F His 5 Voung 46, II Marsh 129noj and 27 for 0; South Airica 402 for 8 dec (W J Confe 145, M V Boucher 55, A A Domaid 55no).

55mo):
SUPERSPORT SERIES (Final day of four): Johannesburg: Gauteng 351 and 253.5 dec; Border 216 and 235. Gauteng won by 163 runs. Paart: Boland 155 and 265. Western Province 121 and 242. Boland won by 67 runs.
WOMEN'S WORLD CUP (Chandigarh): New Zealand 253 for 9 (50 overs); West Indies 55 (284 overs). New Zealand won by 198 runs. (Mohan Nagar): India 175 for 8 (40 overs). Netter India 82 for 9 (40 overs). India won by 63 runs.

Football

FA CARSLBERG VASE Fourth-round draw: Taurbon'v Herne Bay; Camberley Town or Sudbury Wenderers v Bedington Terrens; Cadby v Tooting & Mitcham; Huderd v Wrotham; Galby v Tooting & Mitcham; Huderd v Wortham; Brook House or Histori; Kutsgrove v Brache Sparts; Brantine v Lynnington; Stamford v Potters Bar; Cowes Sports or Chard v North Fernby; Sudbury Town v Burscough; Therton v West Auculand; Spelding v Birstalt; Stortfold v Porthleven; Citheroe v Burgess Hi; Greet Walening v Foliastone Inviota. (Tiee to be played Soturday 17 January 1998).

WORLD RANKINGS (US unless stated):
1 G Norman (Aus) 1149pts ave. 2 T Woods
1076; 3 N Price (Zim) 953; 4 E Es (SA) 989;
5 I Love 9 900; 6 C Montgomerle (GB) 859;
7 P Michalson 855, 8 M Ozala (Japan) 805;
6 M OMeara 739; 10 T Lehman 787; 11 J
Leonard 700; 12 Il Duval 687; 13 S Hoch
685; 14 B Faxon 866; 15 N Fatto (GB) 344;
18 V Singh (Fij) 842; 17 S Ekington (Aus)
540; 12 J Parnevik (Swe) 555; 19 T Watson 547; 20 F Couples 547.

ice hockey NHL: San Jose 2 Chicago 1; Philadelphia 3 Tampa Bay 0; Phoenix 3 Detroit 3 (ot). Rugby Union

David Campese, who retired from trom international rugby after this year's World Cup Sevens, has agreed to captain Australia in sevns tournaments in Argentina and Uruguay next month.

AUSTRALIA SEVEN-A-SIDE SQUAD (to tour South Americe): Il Campese (capt), R Constable, 3 Durn, W Gordon, N Gregorse, C Hughes, N Lavelle, J Moss, R Nalatu, 3 Pages 6 Threaderic

Jure Kosir, of Slovenia, was the sur-prise leader of a floodlit men's World Cup slalom yesterday after he clocked 55.70 seconds in his first run. "It left perfect today and I'm just glad I can still ski like that after all giato I can's time to the action at the problems I've had in recent years." he said after eclipsing the 56.27 set by the Austrian defend-ing World Cup champlon Thomas Sykora. Kosin's sofitary World Cup success was in 1993 at Madonna di Campiglio, also in Italy. He took a bronze medal in the 1994 Ohympics but has won nothing since. Sykora held on to second ahead of the Norwegian Finn Christian Jagge on 56.35 but Austriak University tran Jagge on bods but Austras on-ar great hops, the Otympic champion Thomas Stangassinger, had to settle for 21et with a disap-pointing 57,88. The Local hero Al-berto Tomba, back on the piste where he won his first World Cup races 10 years ago, skied cautiously to record 57.50 for 17th. Tomba has said this will be his last World Cup race at Sestniere and wants a good result to dadicate to his late friend Giovanni Agnelli, the heir to the FIAT car empire who died of cancer aged 33 on Saturday, Kristinn Bjornsson the Icelander who came from nowhere to claim second place of

City, Utah last month, skied out early in the first leg. Snow and poor visibility in Val disers france, yesterday forced the cancellation of training for a rescheduled women's World Cup downhill. The race, originally sched ulad for Veysonnaz, Switzerland, was moved to the French resprt because of a lack of snow in the Swiss

the first slalom of the season at Park

Alps. Last week a women's super G and giant statom scheduled for the French Olympic resort had to be postponed because of poor con-ditions white a men's downhill was moved to Val Gardena, Italy.

Snooker The German Open's future hangs in the balance effer sport's governing body, the World Professional Billiards and Snooker Association, reached the

and of its three-year contract with Eu-rosport and negotiations must take now place in order to gain a repeat booking. The crowds have been bri-fant and the venue has been great, said John Higgins, who will canvas for a return to Bingen in 1898. Higgins re-ceived a standing ovation from a full house at the Atlantis Rheinhotel after his 9-4 victory over John Parrott in the final.

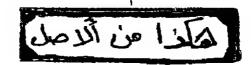
Sports awards Greg Rusedski and Denise Lewis were yesterday named as the 1997 Scortsman and woman of the year by night's triumph in the BBC Sports Per-sonality of the Year to become the first termis player to receive the SWAs

Will backup become the new rock-n-roll?

We can't promise to make it that interesting, but the new HP Colorado 5GB tape drive is certainly a star performer! It will back up 2GB in just 36 minutes. And it's by far the easiest to use with supremely user-friendly software for full PC system protection. Exactly what you've come to expect from Hewlett-Packard. And all for just \$150: For full details ring HP now.



Ring 0990 474747



A former rock musician and an American property tycoon may join forces in an attempt to take control of Portsmouth Football Club. Mark Pierson reports

Brian Howe, the former lead singer with the Bad Company rock group, is to hold talks this week with the Portsmouth director, Martin Gregory, with a view to huying a stake in the cash-strapped club. Howe, a lifelong Portsmouth

fan whose family still live in the talks with Mr Howe this week, ing sports stadiums in the Unitnancial backing of an American property tycoon, Vince Wolanin. Howe was at the First Division club's defeat at Ipswich on Sathome in Florida to spend a

week in Britain. He will meet with Gregory, who owns 46 per cent of the shares in Portsmouth and whose sale of a further 51 per cent share to the chairman, Terry Venables, recently reached a stalemate.

A Portsmouth spokeswoman said yesterday: "We can confirm that Mr Gregory will be having tail until there is something to

"Mr Howe's intentions have been well documented, but as urday after flying in from his to what might happen in terms of the cluh's future or stadium, we don't really know quite yes." Howe said at the weekend:

"Vince is very interested in doing a deal - building a stadium primarily. We have to sit down with the owners of Portsmouth porters were injured as violence Football Club and decide if the price is right." A deal is not believed to be

imminent because Wolanin, who earned his fortune huild-

area, has at his disposal the fi- although we cannot go into de- cd States, is set to meet Gregory in Paris next month.

The issue of whether Venahles will finally take up his 51 per cent share in the Fratton Park club has also still to he settled when he returns from his involvement with the Australian national side in the Confederation Cup tournament in Saudi Arabia.

Dozens of police and superupted during four Serie A matches in Italy on Sunday. The incidents occurred at Naples. Milan, Bologna and Bergamo.

The worst clashes were in

Naples, where Napoli face relcuation to Serie B after being beaten 4-0 by Parma. Napoli fans responded to the side's ninth defeat in 12 matches by

burning anything they could find on the terraces of the San Paolo Stadium and then clashing with police. Eleven police officers were injured in the incidents. A mob of 30 hooligans tried

to breach the entrance to Napoli's changing rooms, but were fended off before reinforcements arrived. Police had to use batons and tear gas to bring the situation inside and outside the stadium under control, cars

had their windscreens smashed ers. Internazionale, beat Roma by rocks and Parma's team coach was pelted with eggs.

Napoli's new coach, Giovanni Galeone, said: "I can understand people's anger. The fans who care passionately about the side behave like a lover who has been betrayed. "And when that happens,

people insult each other and it can even sometimes lead to shooting and stabhing." Napoli's Argentine skipper, Roberto Ayala, said: "I'm sorry for the fans. They had been

all too patient up to now." There was trouble, too, at San Siro after the league lead-

3-0. There were scuffles during the game and baton-wielding police had to charge the Roma fans after the match. About 16 supporters and police officers were injured.

A man was also injured after being hit by a firework at Bergamo, where Atalanta fans had nearly prompted the closure of the stadium after going on the rampage two months ago.

A police charge was also needed at Bologna to prevent local fans from attacking visiting Lecce supporters in a square outside the stadium immediately after the game.

The tension had started even during the match, when a firework was thrown by Lecce fans after an hour's play mio a nearby section of the ground occupied by Bologna support

Police had to move in quickly to separate the two groups of rival supporters after Bologua's 2-0 win, but stones were thrown and rubbish bins upended durs ing the disturbances.

The Celtic goalkeeper. Jonathan Gould, aged 29, hald signed a three-and-a-half year extension to his contract whichwill keep him at Parkhead un-

when the

· Carrierias

and back

ceres of Oteration

gitter are to make the

registere of their sentes

Culture Cut ... Market

AfWar synanomic Meat

ENCLUSINE

graf Defense to hand back

auters with 30 to 1866.

CRICKET

England enjoy a field day as Hollioake takes charge

Derek Pringle reports from Sharjah England 215-9 Pakistan 207

At first it appeared like a typical tale of England woe with Pakistan, their side packed with spicy wrist and finger spinners. hamboozling an England team check full of and potato allrounders - or as their coach, David Lloyd, prefers to call them, multi-dimensional players. But while England's batsman were mostly made monkeys of, their bowlers, backed by some of the best fielding in England colours, consigned Pakistan to the also-rans, with a thrilling

eight-run victory here yesterday. However, with England possessing the comforting buffer of over, they had qualified for the safely pouched at mid-wicket.

here. Instead, England now await the outcome of today's game hetween India and the West Indies to see who they play in the final on Friday, though India need to win by something in the region of 80 runs to have any hope of joining them.

With everything having gone

swimmingly, this game was always going to be Adam Hollioake's sternest test to date. Posting a moderate total of 215 to defend against Pakistan, the most talented side in the competition, England's novice captain was hound to come under the microscope.

But if his dismissal, when England were wallowing, possessed some of the foolhardiness of youth, he marshalled England's fightback on the field with skill, courage and determination. Once again it was his and Matthew Fleming's nerveless "death" bowling that sealed the team's win after the No 9. Azhar Mahmood, threatened to win the game for Pakistan.

Facing the penultimate over. with 18 runs needed, Mahmood took nine runs off the England captain's, first four halls, as blockhole deliveries failed to a superior run-rate, the excite- find their mark. Pressure ment of such a close finish was though, can work both ways and somewhat diluted. In fact, when with two balls of the over left, they had prevented Pakistan. Mahmood skied a steenler. winning by the start of the 44th which Stewart, running round,

Next ball it was all over as The win did possess an Saqlain Mushtaq failed to heat added incentive though and Stewart's quicksilver gloves while it neatly kept their un- when the batsman hesitated beaten record intact it also en- over taking a leg-bye. The win, sured that they would not meet England's third close one in a Pakistan again, at least not row, is bound to have taken its toll on the nerves of Lloyd. For the players though, the experience will toughen as much as it saps, and only persistent gremlins in the batting, have so far made this team look vulnerable.

For once England's pinch hitting plan came off in spades, and 76 were plundered from the



Dougie Brown celebrates the wicket of Pakistan's Shahid Afridi on the way to England's eight-run victory in Sharjah yesterday

Photograph: Stu Forster/Allsport

first IS overs. Alistair Brown, the thumper of the opening pair. towed Alec Stewart along in his slipstream, his flashing blade taking heavy toll of Pakistan's opening bowlers, including a mighty on-driven six off Wasim Akram.

After he had gone, popping up a bat-pad catch to the keeper off Surrey team-mate Saqlain Mushtaq, Stewart continued the momentum. Sashaying down

the pitch, he struck sixes off both leg-spinners, each one as crisp and clean as spring lettuce leaf.

With the hundred up, England were looking well-placed for a total around 240 when Manzoor, in the side primarily as a batsman, bowled Stewart with a googly from around the wicket. By exploiting the rough in this way, both Manzoor and Mushtag were able to shackle England's middle order who found anything other than singles, ex-

tremely difficult to come by. It does not take long in oneday matches for such pressure to translate into wickets and

England won loss
ENGLAND
A II Brown c Moin b Sadjan
(53 min, 47 balls, 4 fauts, 1 sa)
14 J Stowert b Manzoor
(96 min, 58 balls, 3 fours, 2 sbr)
N K Knight b Menzoor

G P Thorpe run out (laz-Moin) (5 mm. 4 bels) "A J Holicelle c Ahidi b Manzo (40 mm. 27 bels, 1 four) M A Eathern c and b Septein ... (40 min, 27 balls, 1 four)
M A Eathern c and b Sadiain ...
(14 min, 15 balls)
D R Brown not out

3 mm, 1 ball) 1 D B Croft & Yaz b Saqian

of the next four wickets to fall ing practice, the wily off-spinas England squandered their

pitch, was then run out himself, ducking under Ijaz's long throw. Manzoor, with his flat trajectory While England's long line of

SHARJAH SCOREBOARD

and awkward turn, took three

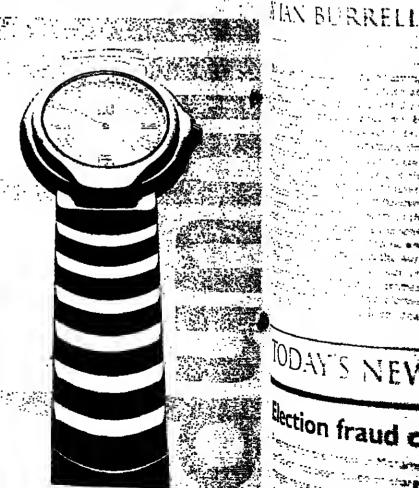
speedy start. But if Hick was the only one who can consider his demise unlucky - bowled off his thigh sweeping - the dismissal of Graham Thorpe was the most doltish on an afternoon that saw more than one England batsman compete for the dunce's cap. Having already turned down Hick's request for a second run. Thorpe, who had turned hlind and was several steps down the

all-rounders gave Saqlain catchner took his tally of one-day wickets for the year to 69, beating the old record of 65, which

he set last year. Pakistan have played 37 oneday games so far this year, about three times England's annual tally. Nevertheless, Saqlain is a remarkable bowlet who has taken off-spin on to another plane, with a mystery ball that appears to kick away from right-hander, like a leg-break. It certainly made cuckoos of Kent's pair of all-rounders Ealbam and Fleming, though judging by Saqlain's growing tally, they are not alone.

@Published by Newspaper Publishing PLC. 1 Canada Square, Canary Wharf, London Et 5DL, and printed at Mirror Colour Print, St Albans Road, Watford Back issues available from Historic Newspapers, 01988 840370. day 16 December 1997 Registered as a newspaper with the Post Office

ALFRED DUNHILE LONDON



THE NEW MILLERNIUM WATCH (PRICES START FROM £650) AIFRED DUNHILL WATCHES ARE AVAILABLE AT SELECTED.

BRANCHES OF THE GOLDSMITHS GROUP, ONE OF THE LEADING QUALITY JEWELLERS IN THE COUNTRY WITH OVER 120 SPANCHES NATIONWIDE.

CALL FREE ON 1800 G-O-L-D-S-M-1-T-H-S (0800 465376) TO FIND YOUR NEAREST STOCKIST

THE INDEPENDENT CROSSWORD

No. 3483, Tuesday 16 Dec

ACROSS Playing fiddle certainly is a successful activity (5,3) Backward slave with company depicted in painting

However a mass of bair will need support (8) 10 Outrage at had finish (6) 25 I take subsequent action 15 Perhaps knell for those

11 Expression of surprise at railway vehicle (5) 12 Short book is on time of auxiliary soldier (9)

14 Speaking of signets? (4.9) 17 Loathsome person where 2 golfer wants to be in course? (4-2-3-4) 20 Maybe small change is

needed to drink brewed char (9) 21 One said to flatter local wildlife (5)

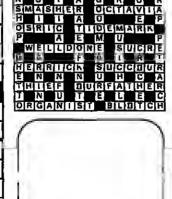


22 Prayer of hunter about son (6) 23 Desire to take in a gulf state is appropriate for a lady (8)

24 Interest in phrase to occur in 50% of instances to identity false worship-

per (8) DOWN None in a husful of characters is very good (8) Hold spellbound in umpteenth rally (7) A hat for the race (5)

Pre-occupation with sailor's pulling power Something to look up about receiver that pic-



tures the Queen (9) Speculations about one European group of animals (7)

One's into hot toddy being an unusual type (6) 13 Little time to unite divided support (5-6) perishing? (5.4)

16 Finds source, in Homer oddly, of figure of speech

17 Mark is name in a shirt that's lost (7) 18 Old copper on panel of eye specialist (7) 19 Pal upset old doctor's

equanimity (6) 21 Thresh about as one in bad fall (5)

Simpson talks to India about coaching post

The former Australian captain and coach Boh Simpson yesterday denied that he had signed up with India to help their 1999 World Cup campaign, but admitted that was interested in helping the country in a part-time capacity.

rejary of the Board of Control for Cricket in India, announced that Simpson had been appointed technical consultant ahead of the World Cup in England. The

pected in India in Fehruary.

However Simpson said he

Earlier Jayant Lele, the sec-BCCI president Raj Singh Dungarpus said Simpson was ex-

○ 33 ○

tainly had some discussions with them when I was in India recently acting as International Cricket Council referee but I baven't been officially informed. nor do I know anything about the appointment." Simpson said.

They asked me whether I'd be interested in an involvement in coaching India and I said not on a full-time basis, but I would consider doing some consultancy work," Simpson said.

If he accepted the BCCI's offer Simpson would find himself working against the Australians in a Test series in India next year. he fore being replaced by Geoff had discussed the job but noth- "I don't think that would be any Marsh last year.

ing had been decided. "I cer- real problem, I'd only be there on a consultancy basis to assist them to do certain things. "They are a team with an

enormous amount of talent and I think they can do a lot better, I really do." Simpson said his contractu-

al arrangement with the Australian Cricket Board required him to visit every state at least once a year in whatever capacity the states required.

He coached Australia for the best part of a decade, guiding them to a win in the 1987 World Cup and the final in 1996

Sheffield wins se